# PUS>

Journal of Society Research

Volume 19 ● Issue 48 ● July 2022 ● ISSN: 2791-9781 E-ISSN: 2791-9862

issue 48







## Journal of Society Research

Volume 19 ◆ Issue 48 ◆ July 2022 ◆ ISSN: 2791-9781 E-ISSN: 2791-9862





*Volume 19, Issue – 48* 



Journal of Society Research Toplum Araştırmaları Dergisi

ISSN: 2791-9781 - E-ISSN:2791-9862

Issue - 48 • July 2022

Sponsor Organization
ADAMOR Society Research Center

*General Director* Abdullah Harun BOZKURT

Editor in Chief
Nevfel BOZ, Social Sciences University of Ankara, Turkey

Assistant Editor
Emre Emrullah BOĞAZLIYAN, Kahramanmaraş Istiklal University, Turkey

#### Associate Editors

Abbas Barzegar, Indiana University, USA Ahmet Selim Tekelioğlu, George Mason University, USA Mehmet Maksut Önal, Mardin Artuklu University, Turkey Zehra Erşahin, Social Sciences University of Ankara, Turkey

#### Language Editors

Murat Öztürk, Ankara Yıldırım Beyazıt University, Turkey

#### Editorial Board\*

Anna Musiała, Adam Mickiewicz University In Poznan, Poland Carlos Rodrigues, University Of Aveiro, Portugal Cristina Tonghini, Università Ca' Foscari Venezia, Italy Dariusz Trzmielak, University Of Lodz, Poland Khalid El-Awaisi, Social Sciences University of Ankara, Turkey Mustafa Akdağ, Yozgat Bozok University, Turkey Mustafa Çelebi, Erciyes University, Turkey Sedat Gümüş, The Education University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong Selahattin Avşaroğlu, Necmettin Erbakan University, Turkey Shu-Sha Angie Guan, California State University, Northridge, USA

 $*In\ alphabetical\ order$ 



#### Issue – 48, 2022

#### Content

### 573 **Zeynep GÖRGÜLÜ & Hasan BOZGEYIKLI**Chance in Career Choice: A Rank-Ordering Study

#### 588 Mustafa MAYDA

Design Empathy on Digital Radio Platforms

#### 603 Engin EKER & Burak AKDENİZ

Examination of Separation-Individuation Characteristics on the Relationship between Fanaticism and Agression in Young Adults

#### 617 Sibel KARABEKMEZ & Berrin AKMAN

 $Examination\ of\ the\ Executive\ Function\ Skills\ of\ 5-Year-Old\ Children\ Receiving\ Pre-School\ Education\ According\ to\ Some\ Variables$ 

#### 633 Karahan KARA & Murat SAĞBAŞ

The Impact of Organizational Trust, Readiness for Change, and Individual Tenure on Organizational Identification: Empirical Research on School Teachers in Turkey

#### 648 Sercan DEMIRGÜNEŞ & Büşra ÖZBEK

Literature Teaching Models: A Review on Turkish Textbooks

#### 657 İnci Merve ALTAN

The Effect of the COVID-19 Crisis on the Risk and Return Relationship in the Stock Markets of Emerging Countries



#### **Editorial**

OPUS Journal of Society Research (JSR) brings a range of different fields of theory, practice, and research in the quest for understanding human behavior in its social environment. The Interdisciplinary perspective provides the groundwork to present and establish a holistic relationship with other disciplines, concepts and methods. The OPUS JSR provides a medium for researchers to incorporate an interdisciplinary approach to bring forward different interpretations and alternative viewpoints. It is not only the intersection of disciplines, but the theoretical frameworks that underpin the analyses and interprets of the subjects under study. This framing can lead to clarity of multiple and even conflicting findings that enable better understanding of social dynamics that may otherwise be invisible when scholars focus on a single set of theoretical dynamics. OPUS JSR reflects more than 10 years of journal sponsorship by <u>ADAMOR Society Research Center</u> and its partner organization, the <u>Institute of Urban Studies</u>. The OPUS Journal of Society Research is the direct successor of two previously published journals: OPUS Turkish Journal of Social Policies and Work Life Studies: OPUS International Journal of Society Research (ISSN 2528-9527 E-ISSN 2528-9535).

OPUS Journal of Society Research (JSR) is abstracted in EBSCO Information Services, ERIHPLUS European Reference Index For The Humanities and Social Sciences, Cite Factor, TEI Index of Turkish Education, ULAKBIM TR Index, SOBIAD Citation Index and ASOS Index.



Journal of Society Research

#### Chance in Career Choice: A Rank-Ordering Study

**Abstract** 

#### Zeynep Görgülü<sup>1</sup> I Hasan Bozgeyikli<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Research Assistant, Ankara University, Department of Educational Sciences, Ankara/Turkey

ORCID: 0000-0002-1122-5526

E-Mail:

zgorgulu@ankara.edu.tr

<sup>2</sup>Prof. Dr., Selcuk University, Department of Educational Sciences, Konya/Turkey ORCID: <u>0000-0002-6762-1990</u>

E-Mail:

July 2022

Issue:48

Volume:19

hbozgeyikli@selcuk.edu.tr

**Corresponding Author:** Zeynep Görgülü

**Keywords:** Career Choice, Chance, Unplanned Events, University Students, Ranking.

discussed and implications for career counselling were presented.

#### Öz

Bu çalışma, üniversite öğrencilerinin kariyer seçimlerini etkileyen faktörler arasında şans olaylarının yerini cinsiyet ve eğitim aldıkları bölümü isteyerek seçme durumuna göre ortaya koymayı amaçlamaktadır. Bu amaçla, katılımcıların sıralama yargılarına dayalı olarak bir araştırma yürütülmüştür. Bu araştırmada katılımcılar (N = 417) verilen on faktörü üniversite bölüm tercihlerine etki etmeleri bakımından, kendi algılarına doğrultusunda sıralamıştır. Ayrıca buna ek olarak katılımcılardan bu kariyer seçimleri sırasında deneyimledikleri şans olaylarını belirtmeleri istenmiştir. Araştırmanın bulguları, katılımcıların %28'inin bölüm tercihleri sırasında çeşitli şans olaylarının kararlarında rol oynadığını belirttiğini göstermiştir. Şans olaylarının algılanan etkisi, tüm katılımcılarda yedinci sırada, kadınlarda altıncı sırada ve erkeklerde sekizinci sırada yer almıştır. Bölümü isteyerek seçenlerde sekizinci ve istemeyerek seçenlerde ise üçüncü sırada kariyer seçimini etkileyen faktör olarak algılanmıştır. Bu sonuçlar katılımcıların ailenin istekleri, arkadaş görüşleri ve medya etkisine göre şans olaylarını kariyer seçimini etkilemede daha öncelikli olarak algıladığını göstermektedir. İlgili bulgular literatürle birlikte tartışılıp kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığı için sonuç, yorum ve çıkarımlar sunulmuştur.

This study attempts to investigate the position of chance among the factors affecting the career choices of

university students according to gender and willingness. For this purpose, the present study based on

rank-order judgments of participants was conducted. In present study, the participants (N = 417) ranked

the given ten factors in terms of their perceived impact on university department choices. Further, the

participants were asked to describe the chance events they experienced related to career choice. The results showed that 28% of the participants stated that chance plays a role in their career choice. Among the

factors affecting career choices, chance ranked seventh in the total sample, sixth in females, eighth in

males, eighth in those who chose the department willingly, and third in those chose the department

unwillingly by the degree of perceived influence. Overall, these results indicate that chance events were

prioritized over others such as family demands, friend opinions and media effect. The findings were

DOI: 10.26466//opusjsr.1110507

Citation: Görgülü, Z. and Bozgeyikli, H. (2022). Chance in career choice:

A rank-ordering study. OPUS-Journal of Society Research, 19(48), 573-587

Anahtar Kelimeler: Kariyer Seçimi, Şans, Planlanmamış Olaylar, Üniversite Öğrencileri, Sıralama

#### Introduction

Working at a job has always remained important from the assignment of duties in a small community to today's professional careers. To date, various theories have strived to understand and clarify issues related to career. Careers of individuals were examined, and interventions were applied with a deterministic purpose such as predicting, preparing, and planning. However, some researchers realized that deterministic ways do not always lead to the expected results. (Bright et al., 2005a; Hart et al., 1971; Krumboltz, 1998; Mitchell et al., 1999; Pryor, 2010). Unexpected or unplanned events and chances occur without being related to the career preparations and plans (Hirschi, 2010). While many studies revealed that individuals experience chance at different stages of their careers (Betsworth & Hansen, 1996; Bright et al., 2005a, 2005b; Hirschi, 2010, Kim et al., 2019; Korkut-Owen, 2018; Magnuson et al., 2003; Ulas-Kilic et al., 2020; Regan & Graham, 2018), our knowledge about chance events is still limited. For this reason, this study aims to investigate the position of chance in career choice, which is an important career decision for individuals.

#### **Career Choice**

Career choice is a broad concept that includes intentions, plans, and desires, and also a measure individuals' career decisiveness, behaviours, and career clarity (Whiston, & James, 2013). Satisfaction with career choice is related to the sense of responsibility towards work (Eren, reducing fault unprofessional and behaviour at work (Furst, 2018), job satisfaction (Westbrook, & Nordholm, 1983), and lessening work-related burnout (Liang, & Hsieh, 2005) in the research. Therefore, career choices are not only related to determining the future career, but also important concept associated psychological, social, and economic conditions.

Career choices begin with childhood. In a family, the child constructs the self, interests and values while doing the tasks assigned to them, playing games, and observing the role models around them (Savickas, 2013). Many research and theories pay attention to interests (Ackerman, &

Beier, 2003; Nyamwange, 2016), personality (Garcia-Sedeñto et al., 2009), and values (Choi, 2017). In this respect, Holland (1996) states that matching personality traits with occupations is an important predictor of job satisfaction. Similarly, Dawis and Lofquist (1976) described the congruence of individuals' characteristics with their work environment as the main factor in choosing a suitable career. Therefore, internal factors such as interests, personality and values are related to career choices.

The environment in which individuals live are also associated with their career choices. The environment includes factors such socioeconomic level, education systems, school characteristics, family and society, job features and experience (Kirkpatrick-Johnson, Mortimer, 2002). In recent studies, family support and the characteristics of the family (Auyeung, & Sands, 1997; Sasson, 2021; Rocker-Yoel, & Dori, 2022), the advices of the teacher and others (Gomez et al., 2021; Siddiky, & Akter, 2021), job popularity (Lascano, 2021; Papathanassis, 2021), opportunities (Abonyi et al., 2021; Bölükbaş, 2018; Nalbantoğlu-Yılmaz, 2017; Phan, & Bae, 2021), economic problems (Morales & Jacobson, 2020), and media effect (Saleem et al., 2014) were discussed regarding their impact on career choice. These studies showed that to understand the career choices, not only the individual but also the environment and context should considered. Consistently, Lent (2013) points out that the environment chooses the people, too.

Individual and environmental factors such as families, friends, teachers and psychological counsellors, interests and abilities, economic conditions, prestige, and job opportunities are seen to be related to the careers. University Entrance Exams in countries just as Turkey, South Korea, Japan, Bulgaria, Brazil, and China, also, were found influential in students' career choices (Nalbantoğlu-Yılmaz, 2017; Sarıkaya, & Khorshid, 2009). Therefore, career choice is not only a decision regarding interests, abilities, and environments factors, but the exam result is also considered by the students as a notable factor.

Both individual and environmental factors are foreseeable in career choice in some respect. This may provide individuals with an unrealistic sense of control. However, life has unpredictable construction and decisions like career choice are not always made in a planned and reasonable way (Krumboltz, 1998; Pryor, and Bright, 2003; Pryor, 2010). Unexpected and chance events are influential in career choices.

#### **Chance Events**

The unplanned unexpected and events, happenstance, serendipity, and chances can occur throughout making career decisions (Bright et al., 2005a, 2005b; Hu et al., 2015; Kim et al., 2017; Ulas-Kilic et al., 2020; Regan, & Carroll, 2017). Krumboltz's (2009) Planned happenstance theory and Pryor and Bright's (2003) Chaos Theory are pioneering studies intended to explain chance events in career. Krumboltz (2009) claimed that the future is unpredictable and emphasized that the impact of unexpected events may be considerable. Besides, Bright et al. (2005a, 2005b) report that unexpected events can be more influential in career choices than is thought. These events, which is described as chance in chaos theory, originate from the complexity of human lives and indicate the impossibility of predicting the future entirely by doing plans. Plans and thoughts about the future can change by accidents, diseases, and misfortunes (Pryor, & Bright, 2003, 2011, 2014). Therefore, it is seen that human's capacity of making their own decision is limited due to chance and unplanned events.

The structure of chance events is specified in a limited number of studies and some dimensions are observed commonly. For example, Betsworth and Hansen (1996) identified eleven dimensions of serendipity. These categories comprised professional or personal connections, unexpected advancement, being in the right place at the right time, influences from family and others, prior experiences, military experiences, unexpected exposures, and obstacles, etc. Correspondingly, Bright et al. (2005a, 2005b) labelled professional or personal connections, prior experiences, barriers and obstacles, exposure to an event or activity without the intention of it, as chance events. In addition, accidents or health problem, positive and negative work experiences are also defined as chance events. Other studies based on participant opinions about chance report similar results (Kim et al., 2019; Ulas-Kilic et al., 2020; Regan & Graham, 2018). In these studies, chance events frequently reported were personal or business relationship.

In collectivist cultures, environmental control in career choices may put individuals in a passive position regarding their careers, causing them to identify even controllable and predictable events as chance and beyond their control (Ulas-Kilic et al., 2020). However, in a study conducted in Turkey, a country that has both individualistic and collectivist cultures, only 6% of university students report that chance was effective in their career choices. (Korkut-Owen et al., 2012). This rate is much lower than the other studies (Bright et al., 2005a; Hirschi, 2010; Kindsiko, & Baruch, 2019). In this regard, it seems that more research is needed to examine the chance, especially in career choices.

#### The Current Study

The present study, adopting a quantitative paradigm, was conducted because chance events choice are mostly researched qualitatively, and there is a need for studies that show the place of chance among other career choice factors. Therefore, in this study, we aim to examine the rank of chance impact among other factors such as interest, exam performance, job opportunity, prestige, family demands, teacher assistance and so on. For this purpose, the scaling method with the law of ranking judgments, which can be defined as a robust in terms of internal consistency (Guilford, 1954; Turgut, & Baykul, 1992), was used. We expect that this study can contribute to the literature regarding chance events and provide insight for future career interventions. Accordingly, the following research questions were presented.

- 1. How do university students rank factors impacting their career choice?
- 2. How do female university students rank factors impacting their career choice?
- 3. How do male university students rank factors impacting their career choice?

- 4. How do university students which selected their department willingly rank factors impacting their career choice?
- 5. How do university students which selected their department unwillingly rank factors impacting their career choice?
- 6. What is the ranking of chance events among the factors impacting the career choices of university students?

#### Method

#### Research Design

The rank scaling model was used based on Thustone's law of comparative judgments in present study (Price, 2021; Thurstone, 1931;). In this model, the participants are asked to rank the given items from the highest to the lowest according to a certain feature. Therefore, this model provided the approach of centring on the preferences of the participants. Many studies used the scaling models (e.g., Bozgeyikli et al. 2016; Koçak, & Çokluk-Bökeoğlu, 2021; Özbaşı, 2019; Özdemir, 2021).

#### The Sample

The convenient sample was comprised of 417 (68.04% females, 31.96% males) Turkish university students in various faculties pursuing their education through the 2021-2022 academic year and new graduates. The participants voluntarily participated in the research by filling out the online form shared on social media. 594 participants began to fill out the form but 417 of those completed it. Accordingly, the completion rate was 70.54%. Table 1 show other descriptive properties of the sample.

Table 1. Demographic properties

Domographics	Female	Male	Total	
Demographics		f (%)	f (%)	f (%)
Grade	preparatory	14 (5%)	4 (3%)	18 (4%)
	1 <sup>st</sup>	108 (41%)	53 (44%	)180 (43%)
	2 <sup>nd</sup>	73 (28%)	30 (24%	)108 (26%)
	3 <sup>th</sup>	35 (13%)	18 (15%	)61 (15%)
	4 <sup>th</sup>	20 (8%)	9 (7%)	29 (7%)
	graduate	12 (5%)	9 (7%)	21 (5%)
Students who made career ch	oice willingly	214 (82%)	108	352 (84%)
			(88%)	
Students who made career ch	oice	48 (18%)	15 (12%	)65 (16%)
unwillingly				
Students who experience char	79 (30%)	29 (24%	)117 (28%)	
career choice				
Students who do not experier	183 (70%)	94 (76%	)300 (72%)	
events in career choice				

#### Measures

**Personal information form:** We developed the form to obtain the participants' information including gender, grade, university, and whether they chose the department willingly. In addition, there is an open-ended question to examine how they perceive chance events. Thus, secondary data were collected to support the research.

Rank-Order Judgments on career choice form: We developed a form consisting of ten factors impacting career choice. The participants were asked to rank ten factors from 1 to 10 according to the degree of perceived impact on their career choice. It was allowed to place only one factor in each rank to avoid overlap. The strength of this approach is that it forces participants to make comparisons from the most important factor to the least important and in this way, it increases the validity of this method (Guilford, 1954).

Pryor and Bright's (2011) Chaos Theory and related literature (e.g., Ackerman, & Beier, 2003; Bölükbaş, 2018; Bright et al., 2005a, 2005b; Gomez et al., 2021; Morales, & Jacobson, 2020; Nalbantoğlu-Yılmaz, 2017; Nyamwange, 2016; Saleem et al., 2014; Sarıkaya, & Khorshid, 2009; Sasson, 2021; Rocker-Yoel, & Dori, 2022) were used to compose the form. Accordingly, the form consists of the following ten factors: 1) Family demand, 2) Friends' opinion, 3) Teacher / counsellor' assistance, 4) Chance / unplanned conditions, 5) Interest / ability congruence, 6) Prestige 7) Job opportunity, 8) Entrance exam

performance, 9) Economic conditions, 10) Media effect (e.g., social media, internet).

#### Data analysis

We followed Guilford's (1954) suggestions for data analysis regarding the rank-order judgment scaling. This method is based on judge to observers' preferences with reference to each other. Observers are asked to clearly distinguish all stimuli from one another, and the scale value is calculated by comparison of stimuli rank-order frequencies (Guilford, 1954). Thus, internal consistency is assumed to enforce with this method.

Among the rank-order methods, The Pair-comparison Treatment of Complete Ranks (Guilford, 1954, p. 183) was used. The Pair-comparison method was used because there were enough judgments to obtain the scale value and there is no overlap in the ranks. In this regard, the frequency matrix of the rank order was formed firstly. A proportion matrix was composed according to how many times each stimulus is greater than the other stimuli. The following formula (Guilford, 1954) and frequency matrix were used for the pairwise comparison of factors.

$$\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} [f_{ji}.(f_{k < i} + \frac{1}{2}.f_{ki})]}{N^2}$$

In the formula, j and k are pair of factors (stimulants); n; last rank, fji; Frequency of assigning rank i to stimulus j, fki; Frequency of assigning rank i to stimulus k, fk<i; Frequency of assigning a lower rank than the i rank value to k stimuli, N; The number of participants (Turgut, & Baykul, 1992). Then, each cell in the proportion matrix was converted to standard z-scores. Positive scale values were obtained by adding to all column averages the absolute value of the z-score, which is the lowest in the obtained column averages. These steps were implemented through Microsoft Excel program.

The qualitative data to support main analysis were coded by using descriptive coding (Miles et al., 2018). In this coding method, passages or sentences were summarized with one or two words appropriate to the meaning. Because we asked participants short but focused answer questions, each of the answers (n = 66) of

participants was coded in only one theme. Finally, eight themes were obtained.

#### **Findings**

Table 2 present the frequency matrix showing how many times each factor was placed in each order by the participants. For example, 44 of the participants ranked parents' demand in the first place. In this table, column and row totals are equal to the number of participants.

Table 2. Rank-order frequency matrix (F)

	Stim	uli									
			teache	chance	2						
			r /	/	interes						
	Pare	Frie	couns	eunpla	t/			entranc	econo	me	
	nts'	nds'	llor'	nned	ability		job	e exam	mic	dia	
	dem	opin	assista	condit	icongru	pres	topport	perforn	ncondit	effe	è∑r
Ri	and	ion	nce	ons	ence	ige	unity	ance	ions	ct	ow
1	44	29	28	56	110	19	27	59	14	31	417
2	20	46	43	36	49	52	51	49	39	32	417
3	37	24	50	30	36	49	48	51	56	36	417
4	26	33	38	42	31	42	38	55	64	48	417
5	64	37	35	24	20	56	54	36	56	35	417
6	35	25	31	27	32	65	60	42	48	52	417
7	41	31	44	53	22	59	37	32	51	47	417
8	39	31	78	50	37	29	33	34	39	47	417
9	29	94	45	45	31	33	39	22	34	45	417
10	82	67	25	54	49	13	30	37	16	44	417
∑col mn	u 417	417	417	417	417	417	417	417	417	417	417 0

The formula given above (Guilford, 1954) was used on frequency matrix for the pairwise comparison of factors. Thus, the proportion matrix was formed. Table 3 shows the result of converting the frequency matrix into a proportion matrix.

Table 3. Proportion Matrix derived from ranking career choice factors

0.170700	eneree justice									
Ranking Stimuli										
1	-	0,476	0,502	0,538	0,546	0,531	0,518	0,556	0,549	0,460
2	0,524	-	0,512	0,564	0,564	0,534	0,534	0,573	0,555	0,470
3	0,498	0,488	-	0,551	0,556	0,532	0,530	0,576	0,554	0,438
4	0,462	0,436	0,449	-	0,501	0,471	0,471	0,514	0,494	0,402
5	0,454	0,436	0,444	0,499	-	0,469	0,471	0,520	0,493	0,384
6	0,469	0,466	0,468	0,529	0,531	-	0,508	0,554	0,525	0,397
7	0,482	0,466	0,470	0,529	0,529	0,492	-	0,543	0,520	0,414
8	0,444	0,427	0,424	0,486	0,480	0,446	0,457	-	0,465	0,371
9	0,451	0,445	0,446	0,506	0,507	0,475	0,480	0,535	-	0,371
10	0,540	0,530	0,562	0,598	0,616	0,603	0,586	0,629	0,629	-
∑colum	n4,323	4,169	4,277	4,800	4,831	4,554	4,554	5,000	4,785	3,708

The ratios in the proportion matrix were converted to z standard values. To obtain the scale value (SV) of each factor (stimulus), column averages were taken. Table 4 present standardized version of the proportion matrix.

Table 4. Standardized proportion matrix derived from ranking career choice factors

	,		,		-					
Ranking	Stimu	li								
1		-0,060	0,004	0,096	0,116	0,079	0,046	0,141	0,124	-0,100
2	0,060		0,031	0,162	0,162	0,084	0,085	0,184	0,138	-0,075
3	-0,004	-0,031		0,128	0,141	0,081	0,076	0,192	0,135	-0,156
4	-0,096	-0,162	-0,128		0,004	-0,072	-0,074	0,035	-0,014	-0,249
5	-0,116	-0,162	-0,141	-0,004		-0,077	-0,073	0,051	-0,017	-0,296
6	-0,079	-0,084	-0,081	0,072	0,077		0,020	0,137	0,062	-0,260
7	-0,046	-0,085	-0,076	0,074	0,073	-0,020		0,108	0,050	-0,216
8	-0,141	-0,184	-0,192	-0,035	-0,051	-0,137	-0,108		-0,087	-0,328
9	-0,124	-0,138	-0,135	0,014	0,017	-0,062	-0,050	0,087		-0,329
10	0,100	0,075	0,156	0,249	0,296	0,260	0,216	0,328	0,329	
$\sum$ column	-0,445	-0,832	-0,561	0,756	0,835	0,138	0,136	1,263	0,720	-2,010
SV	-0,044	-0,083	-0,056	0,076	0,083	0,014	0,014	0,126	0,072	-0,201
CSV	0,157	0,118	0,145	0,277	0,284	0,215	0,215	0,327	0,273	0,000

Finally, to provide clarity and ease of comparison and to acquire positive scale values, scale values were summed with the absolute value of the largest negative value. Thus, the lowest value was set to zero (see., table 4, values of CSV). Figure 1 shows the graph generated from the corrected scale values (CSV). The ranking of career choice factors as follows: 1) Interest / ability congruence, 2) Entrance exam performance, 3) Prestige, 4) Economic conditions, opportunity, 6) Teacher / counsellor' assistance 7) Chance / unplanned conditions, 8) Media effect, 9) Parents' demand, 10) Friends' options. According to this, the least important factor of the participants was friends' options. Participants thought that chance events impacted their career choices more than family demands, friends, and media.

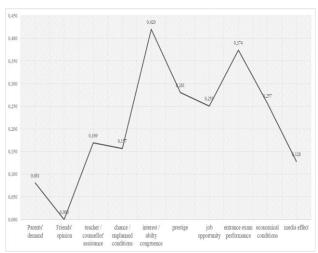


Figure 1. The ranking of career choice factors in the total sample

The procedure to acquire the corrected scale values applied to groups separated by gender for obtaining rank-order of factors impacting female and male students' career choices. Figure 2 shows the graph formed with ranking scale values.

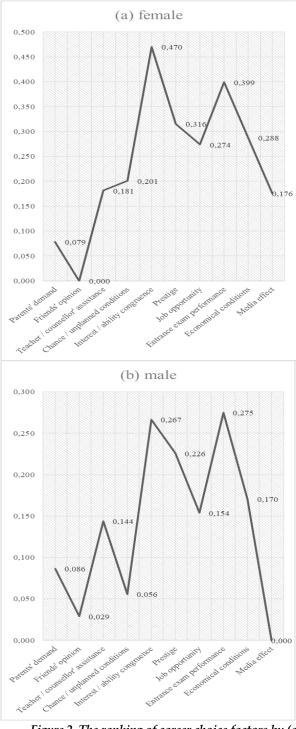
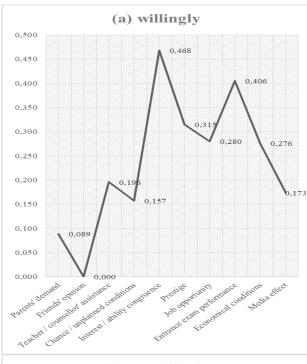


Figure 2. The ranking of career choice factors by (a) female and (b) male

Figure 2a shows the ranking of career choice factors for women as follows: 1) Interest / ability congruence, 2) Entrance exam performance, 3) Prestige, 4) Economic conditions, 5) Job opportunity, 6) Chance / unplanned conditions, 7) Teacher / counsellor' assistance, 8) Media effect, 9) Parents' demand, 10) Friends' options. In Figure 2b, the order these for men is as follows: 1)

Entrance exam performance, 2) Interest / ability congruence, 3) Economic conditions, 4) Prestige, 5) Job opportunity, 6) Teacher / counsellor' assistance, 7) Parents' demand, 8) Chance / unplanned conditions, 9) Friends' options, 10) Media effect.

Similarly, the procedures were applied separately for the participants who made their career choices willingly and unwillingly. Figure 3a shows the ranking of factors impacting career choices for the participants who made their career choice willingly as follows.: 1) Interest / ability congruence, 2) Entrance exam performance, 3) Prestige, 4) Job opportunity, 5) Economic conditions, 6) Teacher / counsellor' assistance, 7) Media effect, 8) Chance / unplanned conditions, 9) Parents' demand, 10) Friends' options. Otherwise, Figure 3b shows those for the participants who made their career choice unwillingly as follows: 1) Entrance exam performance, 2) Interest / ability congruence, 3) Chance / unplanned conditions, 4) Economic conditions, 5) Prestige and Job opportunity, 6) Parents' demand, 7) Teacher / counsellor' assistance, 8) Friends' options, 9) Media effect.



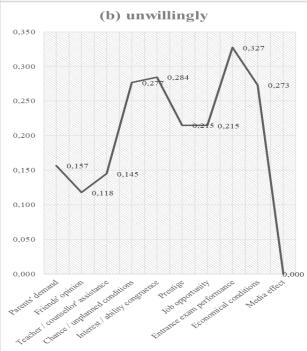


Figure 2. The ranking of career choice factors in the sample make career choice (a) willingly and (b) unwillingly

*Note*: a) willingly n = 352, b) unwillingly n = 65

Finally, in Table 5, the rankings of factors impacting career choices according to different groups such as gender and willingness are summarized.

Table 5. The ranks	of career choice	factors	as per	total
sample, gender and,	willingness			

Stimuli	Tot	alFemale	Male	willingly	unwillingly
Parents' demand	9	9	7	9	6
Friends' options	10	10	9	10	8
Teacher / counsellor' assistance	6	7	6	6	7
Chance / unplanned conditions	7	6	8	8	3
Interest / ability congruence	1	1	2	1	2
prestige	3	3	4	3	5
Job opportunity	5	5	5	4	5
Entrance exam performance	2	2	1	2	1
Economic conditions	4	4	3	5	4
Media effect	8	8	10	7	9

#### **Qualitative Findings**

Of the 417 participants, 66 (55 females, 11 males) provided qualitative data that could be analysed. As a result of the content analysis, eight categories of chance events emerged. Table 6 shows the eight categories as follows: unexpected examination personal relationships, encountering unexpected information during the process of choosing a department, establishment of their desired department, change of their wants, experiencing a failure, making a mistake and effect of temporary location. The most frequently mentioned chance event by the participants was encountering an unexpected examination result. Accordingly, the participants learned that they enter the department which they thought they cannot, which they wrote on the preference list casually, or which they preferred at the last moment. Another popular chance event was talking about the career choice with a friend, family friend, teacher, and so on, during the exam and preference period. The participants state that this conversation affects their career choice.

Table 6. Themes, frequencies, and quot	tations about perceptions of	f chance and unplanned	experiences
--	------------------------------	------------------------	-------------

Themes	f	Quotations		
Unexpected examination results	23	"I couldn't get into the department that I thought I would absolutely enter. I entered this department		
-		because it was down to below in my preference list." Male, Landscape architecture, first-year		
		student.		
Personal relationships	18	"during the preference period, I coincided with my friend in the theatre play I role in and he/she		
		was going to choose Criminal Enforcement, too. He/she explained the positive aspects of this		
		department and also the things that confused me, and this was effective for me in choosing this		
		department. "Female, Criminal Enforcement, first-year student.		
Unexpected Information	7	"I learned by coincidence that there was the department in the city where I live, I had no money, so		
•		I chose here instead of going far." Female, English Language and Literature, second-year student.		
establishment of related department	6	"The department was established in the year I took the exam." Female, Banking, and in		
•		second-year student.		
Chanced wants	4	"I wanted to change city" Female, Material science and engineering, third-year student.		
Experience a failure	3	"I couldn't succeed in the Military Interview" Male, Avionics, second-year student.		
Making a mistake	2	"Wrong selection of not the department but the university, by mistake" Male, Management		
<u> </u>		Information Systems, second-year student.		
temporary location	2	"I had an abroad experience that I did not plan, and then I started to want to learn the language."		
		Female, English translation and interpreting, third-year student		
Sum of frequency:	66			

Participants state that during the preference period, unexpected information they encountered while doing research impacted their career choice, and they describe these events as chance. According to the participants, if they had not learned that information, their preferences might have been different. Some participants stated that the department was established the year they entered university entrance exam and that this was a chance. Another chance event was the sudden or momentary change in the thoughts and feelings of the participants at that time. One participant stated that she did not notice the department she wanted for years during the preference period. Another participant stated that she chose her department with an instant and emotional Accordingly, it is seen that the decisions planned before the preference period can change and individuals can head for different areas.

Some participants also consider their failure in entrance exam or university education as a chance to choose their current department. Also, some participants stated that a technical mistake made during the selection of the department (for example, choosing the wrong department in the system) or an event such as the change of their preferences by someone else impact their career choices and that this was a chance. Finally, two participants described their experiences in a temporary residence as a chance.

#### Discussion

The results suggest that the career choices of university students are impacted by chance events, as well as the planned factors (such as interestability congruence, the characteristics of the job). Among the ten factors that directed their career choices, chance events ranked in the 6th place according to the participants. Further, 28% of the participants think that chance impacts on their career choices. This result differs from Korkut-Owen et al. (2012) study, but they are broadly consistent with other studies (Hirschi, 2010; Kindsiko & Baruch, 2019). This also accords with other studies based on the opinions of participants (Hu et al., 2015; Kim et al., 2019; Kindsiko, & Baruch, 2019; Magnuson et al., 2003; Scott, & Hatalla, 1990; Ulas-Kilic et al., 2020). As can be seen, the rate of reporting the chance events varies. However, no research so far found the position of chance among other factors impacting career choice as in this research.

The results show that chance was perceived as impacting career choices more than family demand, media effect and friends' opinions. However, talking with family and close relatives was perceived as a chance when asked what chance events were. Similarly, in many studies, the relationships of participants were perceived by them as a chance factor (Betsworth & Hansen, 1996; Bright et al., 2005a; Hirschi, 2010, Kim et al., 2019; Korkut-Owen, 2018; Ulas-Kilic et al., 2020; Regan & Graham, 2018). Participants describe it as a chance to have a family that supports them or to

benefit from the experiences of family and close friends. Therefore, every personal relationship experience which is not included in family demands and friend opinions may be set as a chance by participants. In this regard, chance events, due to comprehensiveness, may be ranked further ahead of these factors.

Considering Turkey, which covers some characteristics of collectivist cultures, surprisingly the family demands fell behind chance and other factors. Although family and close friends seem to be effective in career choices (Bright et al., 2005b), the reason for this difference can be explained by the rank-based method of this research. The participants ranked the impact of the factors according to their own perceptions. In this regard, the impact of family and friends may be perceived as less important compared to other factors such as interest-ability congruence, job opportunities and prestige. In the context of Turkey, it can be considered that young people of the Turkish society, due to individualization, care about the opinions of their families and close others, but eventually, they take other factors such as their interests more into consideration when making their own decisions.

Interest and ability congruence came forward among other factors in almost every group. Therefore, this study confirms other studies demonstrating that interest and ability are associated with career choice (e.g., Korkut-Owen et al., 2012; Korkut, 2018; Scott, & Hatalla, 1990; Ackerman, & Beier, 2003; Nyamwange, 2016). The entrance exam performance stood out as another important factor. This finding is also consistent with other studies (e.g., Korkut-Owen et al., 2012; Nalbantoğlu-Yılmaz, 2017; Sarıkaya, & Khorshid, 2009). In this regard, it may be suggested that the factors in the first place regarding ranking of career choices was also significant predictors in the literature.

A difference was found between the priorities of female and male students in their career choices. Scott and Hatalla (1990) reported that unexpected events have an impact on women's careers although not as strong as planned events. In other studies, no difference was found between males and females in terms of experiencing chance (Bright et al., 2005a; Hirschi, 2010). The present

study expanded the findings of previous studies by revealing the difference in priority as per gender. Accordingly, while both males and females experience chance events at similar rates, female students perceived their chance experiences as ahead of other factors which are teachers/counsellors' assistance and family demand when compared to male students. Therefore, it can be interpreted that male students attached less importance to their experiences.

Male students put the entrance performance as the first factor impacting their career choices, while female students placed interests and abilities congruence in the first place. Consistent with this, Korkut-Owen et al (2012) reported that female students give priority to their interests in the choosing of departments compared to males, on the other hand, male students consider family and work-related characteristics. A possible explanation for this might be gender perception in society. Accordingly, males are brought up in line with the stereotype which includes that they need to work and provide for their families. In this regard, male students may feel more pressure to earn money and so may make career choices to find a job as soon as possible. Thus, career choices may be made under this pressure.

In the present study, another difference found as per willingness in ranking. The participants who make career choices unwillingly perceived chance events more influential than those of making choice willingly. Department selection is an essential career choice. The participants were observed to emphasise the chance when they experienced dissatisfaction during this election. Bright et al. (2009) suggest that chance events can be remembered better when having a great impact on participants' careers and having little control over this. Accordingly, the possible explanation why the unwilling ones ranked the chance event the highest may be that they are better remembered. Moreover, according to Hirschi and Valero (2017), if individuals are in career indecision, they may think that any career choice is impacted by the chance. In this regard, some participants who made their career choice unwillingly can be in career indecision, for this reason, may have thought that chance was more effective in their choices.

This study also examined which events the participants describe as chance. Accordingly, the perceptions of the participants about chance are similar to other studies. The participants referred to personal relationships such as an unexpected conversation with someone or being encouraged by someone, and to accessing unexpected information, an accident, political or systemic changes (Betsworth & Hansen, 1996; Bright et al., 2005a; Hirschi, 2010, Kim et al., 2019; Korkut, 2018; Ulas-Kilic et al., 2020; Regan, & Graham, 2018) as chance. Moreover, Bright et al. (2005a) report the chance dimensions to be consistent with these qualitative findings.

#### **Limitations and Future Research**

This study has several limitations. First, each factor used in the ranking is expressed with one or a few words and may be open to interpretation of the participants. Although the factors were described clearly and precisely, there is a risk that the same factor may connote different meanings for different participants. To reduce this risk, especially for chance events, how participants perceive chance events was examined with an open-ended question. The participants stated chance events similar to those reported in the literature. Second, the present study focused career choice regarding university and department among career decisions. However, individuals make different decisions at different stages of their careers. Perceived ranking of chance on other career decisions, such as changing a position or job, may be different. Therefore, caution must be taken when generalizing the results on other career decisions. Third limitation is the examination of chance at the general level due to the research scope of this study. The place of chance events in choices requires a more examination in future studies. Chance events are recommended to investigate with dimensions reported in the literature and supported by the qualitative results of this study.

#### **Implications for Practice**

Career counselling for transition to university in Turkey is generally based on matching the exam scores of the students with the departments. Consistently, the entrance exam performance was among the primarily effective factors in the career choices in this study. On the other hand, this condition can be interpreted as an indicator that students need help and support in terms of career counselling. Accordingly, one of the noticing factors need to be addressed in career support and counselling services may be chance. A notable proportion of the university students in this study believe that chance events influence their career choices and change their plans. Disruption of career plans due to unexpected events, namely chance, can be claimed to provide a perspective from the rigid to flexible construction of the career counselling process. Therefore, this study suggest that career counselling may provide a flexible way to support young people's career plans rather than rigid plans. By providing flexibility acknowledging chance, career counsellors may make their clients benefit more from career counselling services. Career counselling can include such skills as living with uncertainty, staying curious about the future, taking risks, and developing an open thinking system (Pryor & Bright, 2011). As claimed by Bright and Pryor (2008), career counselling may be constructed from control to flexibility, from probability opportunity, and from limiting to expanding. In this context, enabling clients to acquire skills (see further; Borg et al., 2006; Kwok, 2018; Pryor & Bright, 2006) to benefit from chance events can be an important goal for career counselling, considering the uncertain and unpredictable context of the 21st century.

#### References

Abonyi, U. K., Awhireng, D., & Luguterah, A. W. (2021). Motivations of pre-service teachers in the colleges of education in Ghana for choosing teaching as a career. *Cogent Education*, 8(1), 1-14. https://doi.org/10.1080/2331186X.2020.18708 03.

- Ackerman, P. L., & Beier, M. E. (2003). Intelligence, personality, and interests in the career choice process. *Journal of Career Assessment*, 11(2), 205-218.
- Auyeung, P., & Sands, J. (1997). Factors influencing accounting students' career choice: a cross-cultural validation study. *Accounting Education*, *6*(1), 13–23. https://doi.org/10.1080/096392897331596.
- Betsworth, D. G. & Hansen, J.-I. C. (1996). The categorization of serendipitous career development events. *Journal of Career Assessment*, 4(1), 91–98. https://doi.org/10.1177/106907279600400106.
- Bölükbaş, N. (2018). Hemşirelik öğrencilerinin meslek seçimi ve etkileyen faktörler [Occupational Selection of Nursing Students and the Effecting Factors]. *Ordu Üniversitesi Hemşirelik Çalışmaları Dergisi*, 1(1), 10-17.
- Borg, T., Bright, J. & Pryor, R. (2006). The butterfly model of careers: Illustrating how planning and chance can be integrated in the careers of secondary school students. *Australian Journal of Career Development*, 15(3), 54–59. https://doi.org/10.1177/103841620601500311
- Bozgeyikli, H., Derin, S. & Toprak, E. (2016). Üniversite öğrencilerinin mesleki değer algıları [University Students' Career Values Perceptions]. *Uluslararası Güncel Eğitim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 2(1), 139-156.
- Bright, J. E. H., & Pryor, R. G. L. (2008). Shiftwork: A Chaos Theory of Careers agenda for change in career counselling. *Australian Journal of Career Development*, 17(3), 63–72.
- Bright, J. E. H., Pryor, R. G. L. & Harpham, L. (2005a). The role of chance events in career decision making. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 66(3), 561–576.

#### https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2004.05.001.

- Bright, J. E. H., Pryor, R. G. L., Chan, E. W. M. & Rijanto, J. (2009). Chance events in career development: Influence, control and multiplicity. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 75(1), 14–25. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2009.02.007.
- Bright, J. E. H., Pryor, R. G. L., Wilkenfeld, S., & Earl, J. (2005b). The Role of Social Context and Serendipitous Events in Career Decision Making. *International Journal for Educational and Vocational Guidance*, 5(1), 19–36. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10775-005-2123-6.

- Choi, Y. (2017). Work values, job characteristics, and career choice decisions: Evidence from longitudinal data. *The American Review of Public Administration*, 47(7), 779-796.
- Dawis, R. V., & Lofquist, L. H. (1976). Personality style and the process of work adjustment. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, 23(1), 55–59. https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-0167.23.1.55.
- Eren, A. (2015). 'Not only satisfied and responsible, but also hopeful': prospective teachers' career choice satisfaction, hope, and personal responsibility. *Cambridge Journal of Education*, 45(2), 149–166. https://doi.org/10.1080/0305764x.2014.930417
- Furst, C. (2018). The relationship between experiences of lateral violence and career choice satisfaction among nursing students. *Nursing Education Perspectives*, 39(4), 241–243. https://doi.org/10.1097/01.NEP.000000000000000000001314.
- Garcia-Sedeñto, M., Navarro, J. I., & Menacho, I. (2009). Relationship between personality traits and vocational choice. *Psychological Reports*, 105(2), 633-642.
- Gómez, J., Tayebi, A., & Delgado, C. (2021). Factors that influence career choice in engineering students in Spain: A gender perspective. *IEEE Transactions on Education*, 65(1), 81-92. https://doi.org/10.1109/TE.2021.3093655.
- Guilford, J. P. (1954) Psychometric methods. McGraw-Hill.
- Hart, D. H., Rayner, K. & Christensen, E. R. (1971).

  Planning, preparation, and chance in occupational entry. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 1(3), 279–285. https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8791(71)90029-7.
- Hirschi, A. & Valero, D. (2017). Chance Events and Career Decidedness: Latent Profiles in Relation to Work Motivation. *The Career Development Quarterly*, 65(1), 2–15. https://doi.org/10.1002/cdq.12076.
- Hirschi, A. (2010). The role of chance events in the school-to-work transition: The influence of demographic, personality and career development variables. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 77(1), 39–49. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2010.02.002.
- Holland, J. L. (1996). Exploring careers with a typology: What we have learned and some new directions. *American Psychologist*, 51(4),

- 397–406. https://doi.org/10.1037/0003-066X.51.4.397.
- Hu, W. C. Y., Thistlethwaite, J. E., Weller, J., Gallego, G., Monteith, J. & McColl, G. J. (2015). 'It was serendipity': a qualitative study of academic careers in medical education. *Medical Education*, 49(11), 1124–1136. https://doi.org/10.1111/medu.12822.
- Kim, N., Jang, S. Y. & Baek, P. (2019). Career chance experience of Korean women workers. *Career Development International*, 24(1), 74–90. https://doi.org/10.1108/cdi-04-2018-0108.
- Kindsiko, E. & Baruch, Y. (2019). Careers of PhD graduates: The role of chance events and how to manage them. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 112, 122–140. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2019.01.010.
- Kirkpatrick-Johnson, M., & Mortimer, J. T. (2002). Career Choice and Development from a Sociological Perspective. In D. Brown (Ed.) Career choice and development (p.37-85). John Wiley & Sons.
- Koçak, D. & Çokluk-bökeoglu, Ö. (2021). Üniversite tercih nedenlerinin ikili karşılaştırma ve sıralama yargıları yöntemleri ile ölçeklenmesi [Scaling University Preference Reasons by Pairwise Comparison and Ranking Judgments Methods]. *MANAS Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 10(3), 1580-1591. https://doi.org/10.33206/mjss.874504.
- Korkut-Owen, F. (2018). Psikolojik danışman adaylarının kariyer gelişim öyküleri [Counselor Candidates' Career Development Stories]. Kariyer Psikolojik Danışmanlığı Dergisi, 1(1), 22-47.
- Korkut-Owen, F., Kepir, D.D., Özdemir, S., Ulaş U. and Yılmaz, O. (2012). Üniversite öğrencilerinin bölüm seçme nedenleri [Reasons for University Students to Choose a Department]. *Mersin Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 8(3), 135-151.
- Krumboltz, J. D. (1998). Serendipity is not serendipitous. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, 45(4), 390–392. https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-0167.45.4.390.
- Krumboltz, J. D.. (2009). The happenstance learning theory. *Journal of Career Assessment*, 17(2), 135–154.
- https://doi.org/10.1177/1069072708328861 Kwok, C. Y. N. (2018). Managing uncertainty in the career development of emerging adults:

- Implications for undergraduate students. *Australian Journal of Career Development*, 27(3), 137–149.
- https://doi.org/10.1177/1038416217744216.
- Lascano, E. (2021). Students' knowledge on Library and Information Science (LIS): An option for choosing a career. Retrieved December 19, 2021, from <a href="https://digitalcommons.unl.edu/libphilprac">https://digitalcommons.unl.edu/libphilprac</a>.
- Lent, R. W. (2013). Social cognitive Career Theory. In career development and counseling: Putting theory and research to work. (p.42–70). John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Liang, S. C., & Hsieh, A. T. (2005). Individual's perception of career development and job burnout among flight attendants in Taiwan. *International Journal of Aviation Psychology,* 15(2), 119–134. https://doi.org/10.1207/S15327108IJAP1502\_1
- Magnuson, S., Wilcoxon, S. A. & Norem, K. (2003). Career paths of professional leaders in counseling: Plans, opportunities, and happenstance. *The Journal of Humanistic Counseling, Education and Development*, 42(1), 42–52. https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2164-490x.2003.tb00167.x.
- Mitchell, K. E., Levin, A. S., & Krumboltz, J. D. (1999).

  Planned happenstance: Constructing unexpected career opportunities. *Journal of Counseling & Development*, 77(2), 115–124. https://doi.org/10.1002/j.1556-6676.1999.tb02431.x.
- Morales, N., & Jacobson, S. (2020). Student perceptions of environmental and conservation (EC) Careers: Exploring perspectives of diverse university students. *Environmental Management*, 66(3), 450–459. https://doi.org/10.1007/S00267-020-01304-6/TABLES/2.
- Nalbantoğlu-Yılmaz, F.. (2017). Lise Öğrencilerinin Meslek Seçimlerini Etkileyen Etmenlerin İkili Karşılaştırmalar Yöntemiyle İncelenmesi. Eğitimde ve Psikolojide Ölçme ve Değerlendirme Dergisi, 8(2), 224–224. https://doi.org/10.21031/epod.303882.
- Nyamwange, J. (2016). Influence of student's interest on career choice among first year university students in Public and Private Universities in Kisii County, Kenya. *Journal of Education and Practice*, 7(4), 96-102.

- Ozbasi, D. (2019). Using rank-order judgments scaling to determine students' evaluation preferences. *Eurasian Journal of Educational Research*, 19(82), 63-80.
- Ozdemir, G. (2021). Using rank-order judgments scaling for political tactics used by teachers and school principals. *Eurasian Journal of Educational Research*, 93, 1-18.
- Papathanassis, A. (2021). Cruise tourism 'brain drain': exploring the role of personality traits, educational experience and career choice attributes. *Current Issues in Tourism*, 24(14), 2028–2043. https://doi.org/10.1080/13683500.2020.181693
- Phan, M. D., & Bae, Y. (2021). Job attraction and career choice motivation in a socialist-market economy: The case of the young Vietnamese workforce, *Asian Journal of Political Science*, 29(1), 131–149. https://doi.org/10.1080/02185377.2021.189585 4.
- Price, L. G. R. (2021). *Psikometrik yöntemler kuramdan uygulamaya* (çev. ed. A. Özer ve B. Atar). Mentis Yayıncılık.
- Pryor, R. G. L. & Bright, J. E. H. (2003). The Chaos Theory of Careers. *Australian Journal of Career Development*, 12(3), 12–20. https://doi.org/10.1177/103841620301200304.
- Pryor, R. G. L. & Bright, J. E. H. (2011). The chaos theory of careers: A new perspective on working in the twenty-first century. Taylor & Francis Group.
- Pryor, R. G. L. & Bright, J. E. H. (2014). The Chaos Theory of Careers (CTC): Ten years on and only just begun. *Australian Journal of Career Development*, 23(1), 4–12. https://doi.org/10.1177/1038416213518506.
- Pryor, R. G. L. (2010). A Framework for Chaos Theory
  Career Counselling. Australian *Journal of Career Development*, 19(2), 32–40.
  https://doi.org/10.1177/103841621001900205.
- Regan, J.-A., & Graham, C. (2018). A career in professional services: Accident, serendipity or something more? *Journal of Higher Education Policy and Management*, 40(1), 3–17. https://doi.org/10.1080/1360080x.2017.141106 2.
- Rocker-Yoel, S., & Dori, Y. J. (2022). FIRST High-School Students and FIRST Graduates: STEM Exposure and Career Choices. *IEEE*

- *Transactions on Education*, 65(2), 167–176. https://doi.org/10.1109/te.2021.3104268.
- Saleem, N., Hanan, M. A., Saleem, I., & Shamshad, R. M. (2014). Career selection: Role of parent's profession, mass media and personal choice. Bulletin of Education and Research, 36(2), 25-37.
- Sarikaya, T., & Khorshid, L. (2009). Üniversite öğrencilerinin meslek seçimini etkileyen etmenlerin incelenmesi: Üniversite öğrencilerinin meslek seçimi [The Investigation of The Factors That Affect University Students' Profession Choice: University Students' Profession Choice]. Türk Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 7(2), 393-423.
- Sasson, I. (2021). Becoming a scientist—career choice characteristics. *International Journal of Science and Mathematics Education*, 19(3), 483–497. https://doi.org/10.1007/S10763-020-10059-9.
- Savickas, M. L. (2013). The Theory and Practice of Career Construction. In S. D. Brown & R. W. Lent (Eds.), Career development and counseling: Putting theory and research to work (p.42–70). John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Scott, J. & Hatalla, J. (1990). The influence of chance and contingency factors on career patterns of college-educated women. *The Career Development Quarterly*, 39(1), 18–30. https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-0045.1990.tb00231.x.
- Siddiky, M. R., & Akter, S. (2021). The students' career choice and job preparedness strategies: A social environmental perspective. Article in International Journal of Evaluation and Research in Education, 10(2), 421–431.
  - https://doi.org/10.11591/ijere.v10i2.21086
- Thurstone, L. L. (1931). Rank order as a psychophysical method. *Journal of Experimental Psychology*, 14(3), 187–201. https://doi.org/10.1037/h0070025.
- Turgut, Y., & Baykul, Y. (1992). Ölçekleme teknikleri [Scalling Methods]. Ankara: ÖSYM.
- Ulas-Kilic, O., Demirtas-Zorbaz, S., & Kizildag, S. (2020). University students' Perceptions of Unplanned Events as a Factor in the Process of Career Choice. *Canadian Journal of Career Development*, 19(1), 14-24.
- Westbrook, M. T., & Nordholm, L. A. (1983). Career development among female health professionals: Correlates and predictors of job satisfaction. *Australian Psychologist*, 18(1),

117-127.

https://doi.org/10.1080/00050068308256245.

Whiston, S. C., & James, B. N. (2013). Promotion of career choices. Career development and counseling: *Putting theory and research to work*, 2, 565-594.



Journal of Society Research

#### **Design Empathy on Digital Radio Platforms**

#### Mustafa Mayda<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Asst. Prof, Çanakkale Onsekiz Mart University Faculty of Communication, Çanakkale/ Turkey

ORCID: <u>0000-0003-4320-4524</u> E-Mail:

mustafa.mayda@comu.edu.tr

Corresponding Author: Mustafa Mayda

> July 2022 Volume:19 Issue:48

DOI: 10.26466//opusjsr.1099181

Mayda, M. (2022). Design

empathy on digital radio platforms. OPUS—Journal of

Society Research, 19(48), 588-602.

#### Abstract

Breakdowns experienced in the media field due to technology and digitalization highlight some concepts. Concepts such as speed, mobility, screen, connectivity and interaction are rapidly finding application in digital media environments. When viewed from this perspective, it is seen that many new media production areas with technology references have emerged. One of these new digital media production areas is digital radios. With the traditional radio broadcasting being replaced by digital over time, it has become much more efficient to broadcast radio in the virtual environment. From now on, radios are no longer a media tool that is listened to, but also a communication environment that can be watched and interacted with. Thanks to the web technology that transforms the radio into a watchable platform, it is seen that the radio reaches the listener and the audience through the screens. For this reason, it can be said that the area of influence of radio broadcasting has expanded and radio broadcasting has taken a much more active position in the media sector. In this study, the subject was discussed descriptively and a design analysis of popular digital radios was carried out through the sample. The popular digital radio platforms in the sample were evaluated through various categories and sub-categories in terms of design discipline, and it was tried to analyze how the platforms went into fiction with design. By applying the Design Empathy technique in the study, it has been tried to reveal how the design transforms these platforms technically and semantically. In addition, the development adventure of digital radio platforms was handled with a design perspective, and the point of radio broadcasting was tried to be examined.

Keywords: Digitalization, Digital Radio, Media Design, Design Empathy.

#### Öz

Teknoloji ile dijitalleşmeye bağlı olarak medya alanında yaşanan kırılmalar bazı kavramları öne çıkarmaktadır. Hız, mobilite, ekranlaşma, bağlantılılık, etkileşim gibi kavramlar özellikle dijital medya ortamlarında kendilerine hızlı bir şekilde uygulama alanı bulmaktadır. Bu çerçeveden bakıldığında teknoloji referanslı pek çok yeni medya üretim alanının ortaya çıktığı görülür. Bu yeni dijital medya üretim alanlarından biriside dijital radyolardır. Geleneksel radyo yayıncılığının zaman içerisinde yerini dijitale bırakması ile sanal ortamda radyo yayını yapmak çok daha verimli hale gelmiştir. Artık radyolar dinlenen bir medya aracı olmaktan çıkarak aynı zamanda izlenen ve etkileşime geçilebilen bir iletişim ortamına dönüşmüştür. Radyoyu izlenebilir bir platforma dönüştüren web teknolojisi sayesinde, radyonun dinleyici ve izleyici kitlesine artık ekranlar üzerinden ulaştığı görülür. Bu sebeple radyo yayıncılığının etki alanının genişlediği ve medya sektörü içerisinde radyoculuğun çok daha aktif bir pozisyon aldığı da söylenebilir. Bu çalışmada betimsel olarak konu ele alınarak, örneklem üzerinden popüler dijital radyoların tasarımsal analizi gerçekleştirilmiştir. Orneklemdeki popüler dijital radyo platformları tasarım disiplini açısından çeşitli katagori ve alt katagoriler üzerinden değerlendirilerek, platformların tasarım ile nasıl bir kurgulamaya gittiği analiz edilmeye çalışılmıştır. Çalışmada Tasarımsal Empati tekniği uygulanarak, tasarımın bu platformları teknik ve anlamsal yönden nasıl dönüştürdüğü ortaya konulmaya çalışılmıştır. Çalışmada dijital radyo platformlarının gelişim serüveni tasarımsal bakış açısı ile ele alınarak, radyoculuğun geldiği nokta irdelenmeye çalışılmıştır.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Dijitalleşme, Dijital Radyo, Medya Tasarımı, Tasarımsal Empati

## Citation:

OPUS Journal of Society Research opusjournal.net

#### Introduction

It can be said that design has strengthened its position in the media due to digitalization today. Accordingly, there is an increase in the speed of diversification and interaction production areas. It is possible to say that visual perception has become much more important today, where visual culture is rapidly transforming into digital visual culture. Today, it has become much more important to make sense of what you see and to construct interaction processes over visuality. In this respect, it can be said that the visual literacy level of the society has become much more effective especially in media readings. John Berger Quote: "As soon as we see something, we realize that we can also be seen ourselves." approach reveals how visibility has become the main element of interaction in today's digital media world (Berger, 2003, p.9).

The effectiveness of digital radio platforms is increasing in media production areas that are open to interaction in digital media with a satisfying variety. It can be said that design is very effective in this increase. Because radio is no longer just a media tool that is listened to, but also a media tool that can be watched, observed and interacted with. In this case, it is seen that the news, information or broadcast is not only presented with a sound wave, but also transmitted over intense visuality. In this respect, design contributes to the fact that information plays a greater role in interaction processes by filling the new digital media ground to a large extent. In addition, with the effect of design on digital radio platforms, the effectiveness of the audience in the communication process is also increasing. In this respect, it can be said that design contributes to people's understanding of digital life and to managing digital communication processes more effectively (Heskett, 2002, p.15).

Digital radio platforms; depending on the digital transformation of the media, it is increasing its share in the media pie day by day. As the reason for this situation, it can be said that the listener and the audience take a much more active place in the communication process on digital radio platforms (Özel, 2020, p.1156). Now, while listening to the radio, the options have increased depending on the variety of broadcasting, and at the same time, the

benefits of the audience from the radio have diversified. You can comment on a song you are listening to and you can create your own program list according to your interests. You can manage the communication process between you and the radio in a more interactive way, and at the same time, you can instantly share the information you have obtained with others. In this and many similar processes, design is at the center of the work and acts as a bridge between the radio and the audience. In this study, it has been tried to convey how the design performs this task in practice through the sample. With the Design Empathy technique, the sample was analyzed designally and it was tried to determine how digital radio platforms went to fiction through design. In the first part, the conceptual framework was tried to be revealed, and in the next part, digital radio platforms were introduced. In the analysis section, categories and sub-categories were created over the sample, and data were obtained accordingly. The data obtained from the analysis were interpreted in the last section and the position of digital radio platforms in digital media was tried to be examined through the design.

#### Digital Media And Design

With the Industry 4.0 process, it is seen that digitalization in human life has transformed almost every field. This situation causes new breaks in the way people perceive the world and in their communication with their environment. As both a producer and a consumer, people are involved in life in a more dynamic way in almost all communication fields. In particular, individual is more involved in management of processes in the newly formed digital media areas depending on technology. By exhibiting a structure that prioritizes the individual, digital media makes communication multi-dimensional and multi-media rather than two-way. Data producer and consumer are now the same person, and accordingly, a global interaction network is created through digital media. This global interaction network also forms the basis of digital capitalism and repositions the individual as both a producer and a consumer thanks to the internet. Fuchs explained this change;

"Internet users observe the expansion of the internet-based product market in their user activities and begin to realize that they are simultaneously engaged in the existence of usergenerated content, permanent creative activity, communication, community building and content production" (Uzunoğlu, 2015, p.187). Based on this approach, especially digital media reorganizes the way of perceiving the virtual world by prioritizing the individual in a pragmatic way. In addition, in these transformation processes, the change of the individual's position occurs with or without the individual's own will. When digital media is considered as a concept, it is possible to make a definition through the effect of media on human life. Based on Lippmann's approach that "beyond being a mere source of information, the media offers us environments about what the world is like and the nature of reality", it can be said that the media is at an important point in making sense of nature and our environment. Especially at the point of accessibility, media can be described as communication media that includes all kinds of written, printed, audio and visual texts and images (Taş, 2020, p.14-17). Accordingly, digital media; It can be defined as the production of media over digital environments and systems. What is at issue here is the production of the message over digital media in a faster and more interactive way together with the internet. There are many technology-referenced sub-technical definitions of the concept of digital media, and individuality is at the forefront in digital media, it is seen that diversity is increasing. In digital media, individuals can participate in communication processes on a global scale and provide content to the system. In traditional media, the message is given unidirectionally to a dispersed audience as a whole, while in digital media, information is divided into parts (modularity) and sent to individuals or groups. In this respect, digital media brings many advantages (speed, diversity, power of influence, etc.) (Onay, 2018, p.82). Because the communication process can be managed much more easily by the individual in the virtual environment. Thanks to technological tools, the content produced or consumed can be published quickly, and at the same time, individual action

can have an impact on a global scale. This situation; It can explain Manovich's approach that digitalization has a global cultural impact by taking the physical world as a reference while describing new media (Arık, 2013, p.276). For example, a message sent from social media or a shared visual content can mobilize societies in another part of the world and have an open-ended effect. This situation; It also shows that online communication processes are transforming and drawing a direction from the individual to the global.

Considering the relationship between the concept of design and digital media, there is a multi-faceted contact. It can be said that the content produced and consumed in digital media is fictionalized through design. In this respect, the concept of design can be defined within the field of communication through Elizabeth Adams Hurwitz's "Design: Searching for the Necessary" approach or Robert Gillam's "Whenever we are doing something for a defined purpose, then we are designing". In this respect, if both approaches are accepted as a reference, the message produced or consumed in digital media should be designed with a design-based approach. The field called digital media design today covers this definition of the concept of design (Becer, 2019, p.32).

#### Positioning Design In Digital Media

The fact that the concept of design is at the center of digital media processes causes the digital communication world to be created through visuality. The message spreads faster and more effectively through visuals and puts the individual in the communication process. In particular, the visual, communicative and functional feature of the design makes it the most important element in the construction of digital media platforms. This situation causes the visual culture to transform through design together with digitalization, so the effect of design on the cultural structure of society through media increases (Barnard, 2010, p.13-31). A visual message sent by mobile phone, an ebulletin with visual content or a digital radio platform that is listened to and watched can be considered as the reflections of different aspects of design in digital media. In this respect, the fact that the content is built on visuality causes very different processes in the use of media. Now, communication is defined as digital visual communication and the conceptual technical infrastructure is generally constructed according to this approach. Accordingly, in the development of digital visual culture, it is seen that the impact power of design increases in digital environments and therefore the individual acts more comfortably in digital interaction processes. In particular, digital platforms based on visuality transform the way the user perceives and uses information. In online shopping website designs in the field of digital media design, which is one of the most common applications, an example can be given to how design elements affect and guide the user at the point of decision making in the shopping processes. In an empirical research that measures the visual impact of web design, it is seen that the user conducts the decision-making process over visuality (Ganguly, Dash, Cyr, & Head, 2010, p.321-324-325). It is seen that visuality is very effective in the processes, especially by contacting the cultural references of the user. This situation shows that if a digital communication platform is designed well, visual information makes that platform much more efficient in terms of communication.

It can be said that one of the reasons for the rapid development of digital visual culture is to see, to make sense of what one sees and to transform it into information (Arnheim, 2007, p.34). In this respect, it is seen that very intense information is produced through visuality, especially on digital platforms. The reason for this density can be shown as being able to be included in the digital media world at any time independent of time and place. This situation causes digital media to spread to all layers of society and at the same time to deepen interaction. The fact that digital media affects almost all layers of society with design-based content is also a situation related to the reading of indicators by individuals in digital communication processes (Günay, 2012, p.12). In this respect, it is important to increase the visual literacy level of the society and at the same time to transform the visual culture within certain references. The fact that visual literacy has become so important today is also important in increasing the level of digital media literacy. Throughout human civilization, language has been the cornerstone of society. Today, it can be said that visual language has become much more important for the communication world of human beings. Because in digital communication based on visual language, it is possible to make sense of thoughts on a visual basis (Alpan, 2008, p.78). This means that a visually literate individual can think and interpret visually. In today's digital information world, it becomes much easier for a person who has this ability to organize his daily life and to be positioned in digital interaction.

Digital media is also called New Media. In the communication processes in the digital media (new media); Technology-based systems and computers are used to transmit messages such as broadcasting, production, manipulation, recording and display (Cicioğlu, 2019, p.50). In this new media field, where technology is used intensively, it is seen that design is also included in the processes along with technology. Now, content can be designed very quickly with a mobile phone or broadcast can be made very easily with a computer. Thanks to design technology, it spreads throughout the society, allowing everyone to communicate in a very comfortable way through visuals. In daily life, people are in the position of the person who communicates or contacted outside of sleep (Becer, 2019, p.11). This situation also causes the emergence of new digital processes based on visuality, thanks to digitalization. In this respect, while digital visual culture transforms depending on technology-referenced breaks, it is seen that design-oriented thinking has become much more dominant in all areas where people are in contact. Design-oriented thinking has begun to affect processes in many areas from business life to social life (Berger, 2014). Because design-oriented thinking stands out as one of the most important tools in turning the wheels of digital capitalism. The important point here is the power of design to influence the individual through visuality while the individual takes a position in the digital visual culture. The controllability of this power and the effect level of visuality are important for today's digital people.

When the issue is considered in terms of digital radio platforms, it is seen that the platforms are well-designed websites. The design is at the center of the processes in the construction of these platforms and makes an important contribution to the transformation of radios into a structure that can be watched visually. Because design is a determining factor in the efficient use of a website by the media consumer and the interaction of the user with the content. In the digital architectural structure created by the design, the visual hierarchy can focus the user on the most relevant or be effective in transferring the content to the user effectively (Aro, 2014, p.20-21). Because visual information transmitted over a screen can respond to the user's personal expectations such as liking, pleasure, importance and need. In this sense, the sub-components of the design meet the needs of today's digital people in digital culture and offer various opportunities and options to individual at the point of digital satisfaction. This situation also enables radios to become a media tool that can be watched and interacted with over digital platforms at the same time.

While designing digital radio platforms, the basic principles of design are included in the editing. Many elements such as balance, rhythm, movement, harmony, emphasis, contrast, color, connection, hierarchy are included in the work so that the design can be read visually by the user (Reid, 2022). The important point here is that the visually presented content is dynamic and presented in a structure that will appeal to different user profiles. On these platforms; it is a case of making the radio experience, which is used by listening under normal conditions, a tool that is watched at the same time through visuality. Because these platforms, unlike traditional radios, offer the user options for visual advertisement presentation, list creation, archiving personalization with many different content. While presenting these options, it uses all the advantages of the design by using the visuality at the optimum level. At the same time, the process of listening to and watching the radio broadcast be considered as an intense visual interpretation process.

#### **Design Empathy Concept**

With the rapid development of digital media, we are faced with a heavy rain of information flowing over the screens. This information rain increases its effect especially through visuality, accordingly, perceiving and making sense of the digital world at the fingertips depends on the level of visual literacy. In this respect, sight-loving (delighting in what one sees) finds its place in the digital society as a new behavior created by communication processes (Cicioğlu, 2019, p.146). People are now trying to find a place for themselves in the digital world through visuality by focusing on seeing rather than reading. In digital visual culture, there is dissemination of information through design. For the definition of the concept of knowledge; If the approach of "knowledge is a measurable, calculable, evaluable behavior or attitude based on observation" approach, visual literacy becomes important in digital media processes today (Çetin, 2018, p.36). A new perspective is needed in this regard. The concept of Design Empathy can reveal a new perspective in reading the design and transforming it into information by being processed in the digital communication process.

Based on Victor Papanek's definition of the concept of design as "All people are designers because design is the basis of all human activities", the forms of action that people reveal while using digital media are almost in relation with design (Mozota, 2006, p.13). In this case, the design should be read with certain standards and references at the point of visual literacy. In addition, Barnard's description of the visual literacy process as "what creates an emotional effect is not shape, line, color, or texture, but that shape, line, color or texture can be achieved in the range we react to" indicates what kind of approach should be taken in the design analysis process reveals it (Barnard, 2010, p.63). With this perspective, the concept of Design Empathy; It can be described as "the person's putting himself in the place of the design object and analyzing the design object in emotional, semantic and logical dimensions" (Mayda, 2021, p.285).

While analyzing digital media areas with Design Empathy, especially all sub-components of graphic communication are involved. Because in the discipline called graphic communication, there is a two-way exchange of images. This situation necessitates a multi-dimensional approach to the subject when design analysis is made (Becer, 2019, p.28). In the analysis process, design data should be obtained by separating the design into its sublayers in emotional, semantic and logical dimensions. The obtained data is first created by visual perception, then processed and read, and visual information is obtained from the design (Günay, 2012, p.157). All these processes also include the features of visual literacy in interpreting and producing messages from visuals.

#### **Digital Radio Platforms**

Digital radio platforms increase their activities day by day depending on the development of digital media. With the shift of radio broadcasting to the digital field with the internet, there are new formations in the production of content in radio broadcasting and in the presentation of the media to the target audience. In particular, the dominance of the digital world over the media has caused significant changes in the viewing culture, and media production on the visual basis has diversified through screens (Akyol & Oğuzcan, p.54). Accordingly, radio broadcasts consumed by listening have also become broadcasts consumed by watching. For this reason, besides the evolution of cinema and television to the digital world, radios are taking their share from this change. It can also be said that digital radio platforms have revolutionary potential in radio broadcasting in this respect. Convergence Culture, which emerged as a result of the breaks in the digital visual culture put forward by Henry Jenkins, finds its place in digital radio platforms in terms of radio broadcasting. Now, there is a new generation of radio broadcasting that is technology-driven presented and through multimedia (Cicioğlu, 2019, p.190). Media Convergence in the convergence culture that develops depending on technology; It can be described as the realization of mutual content exchange of media systems over multimedia and

thus revealing the interaction in the media in a much more dynamic way. In media convergence, the communication process allows the message to be interacted at the desired time and place under the control of the individual, thanks to new communication tools with technology references. For example, you can access a content you have saved online whenever and wherever you want, from your mobile smartphone or computer. At the same time, you can access the same content from a smart watch or any online device. Devices can be used in a coordinated manner in the processes of using and consuming media content. At the same time, this situation makes the use of media much more dynamic for the individual. In terms of digital radio platforms, visual, audio and textual content is presented to the user through multimedia (Özel, 2014, p.179). Although the effects of these processes are global, the radio user also has access to content 24 hours a day. The user has the opportunity to access the content of the radio with any device and at any time. This situation brings radio as a media tool to a different position in the eyes of consumers.

The variety of content offered by digital radio platforms uses the multimedia language while transforming the radio user. Because while these web pages present content in digital media, they use various visual tools that enrich the content connectivity, such multiple access, photography, motion picture, video, sound, hypertext and animation (Moreno, Costa, & Amoedo, 2009, p.126). Since this visuality affects the use of radio content, it is seen that photographs and visual elements are used extensively on the platforms. Visuality also affects the visibility of these radio platforms on the internet, making significant contributions to the marketing of the platforms to the target audience. Although visuality has a versatile function here, it can be stated that the power of the design to affect the user is felt very intensely on these platforms.

#### **Watchable Radios**

Thanks to digital radio platforms, it is possible to consume radio broadcasts on screens. This means reaching the broadcast via different technological devices (mobile phone, computer, tablet, smart TV,

called multimedia or convergence. Thanks to internet access online, it is possible reach radio broadcasting independently of time and place, much faster. In terms of media consumption, in today's digital visual culture, it is seen that the individual acts more freely and faster in the media consumption processes and in his relationship with the radio. Because today's people (especially the Z generation) has changed the way they use the media. In the digital media world, which has an approach that prioritizes the individual, it is seen that media consumption processes are shaped on the axis of uses-gratifications. In this respect, the ways of using media tools are diversified and accordingly, the information and pleasure that the individual obtains from the media changes. Now the media is not only an environment for information and news, but also an unlimited environment for socializing, having fun and doing business (Erkal, 2018, p.258). In this respect, digital radio platforms seem to have the capacity to fill an important gap in the field of radio broadcasting. One of the prominent features of digital radio platforms; communication with the audience is realized through a screen. These platforms, which are called digital radio platforms, are actually digital environments built as a website. The important point here is that the communication process that develops between the radio and the audience (target audience) takes place over an intense visual-based website (Taş, 2020, p.114). Although the relationship between the audience and the radio was limited in traditional radio broadcasting, it was out of question for the audience to watch the content of the radio broadcast through visuals. This situation changes completely on digital radio platforms and takes a new dimension. Now, there is a radio that can be watched and presented visually through the design. In this respect, it is an important point how digital radio platforms are related to design. Based on this approach, it is possible to list the features of digital radio platforms as follows.

Features of Digital Radio Platforms;

- Speed
- Publication and Product Diversity
- mobility

- Individuality in the Audience
- New Commercialization Opportunities
- Sectoral Development
- Design Focus
- Data Driven
- Openness to Interaction
- Information Diversity
- Multiple Access
- Addiction to Technology
- Sustainability
- Global Impact
- National Impact

The fact that digital radio platforms provide content that can be watched and interacted with also changes the user's relationship with the radio. While using these platforms, the user enters into versatile media consumption processes, especially depending on the visual content. Listening to music or preparing a list of favorite songs push the user to take various actions while using these platforms. Because the fact that communication, which is one of the most important features of digital media, is versatile, includes the individual in the management of the communication process (Bonini & Monclús, 2015, p.12-13). In digital radio platforms, the individual not only consumes content, but also becomes a producer in relation to the platform. As an example of this situation; When using the digital radio platform, many types of digital action can be given, such as scoring the popular content, creating and sharing the favorite playlist. A visual content or an advertisement displayed on the web homepage can activate and interact with the user. In this case, the individual who is a consumer can also take the position of a media producer and enter an interactionproducing approach by making the radio experience multidimensional.

#### Popular Digital Radio Platforms

When the current development of digital radio platforms is examined, it is seen that they have increased their activities in digital media. As a result of the digitalization processes, new media production models develop in radio broadcasting, and there is a diversification in the relationship of radio with the audience. New models such as

podcast broadcasting, personalization, individual broadcasting and advertisement presentation also affect the positioning of radio broadcasting in the media, enabling today's people to develop new approaches in using radio as a tool at the point of media consumption. Thanks to internet access, access to radio becomes easier and an increase is observed in the volume of the audience at the point of individual media consumption. One of the main reasons for this increase is that digital media has a content structure based on visuals. Because while in traditional radio broadcasting, there is a presentation of audio and speech-based content combined with music, there is a multimedia content presentation that combines video pictures and sounds in digital radio platforms (Özel, 2018, p.588). Moreover, these contents are open to interaction and versatile. This situation provides an increase in the number of media structures that broadcast radio from digital platforms and increases the share of radio in the cake in terms of the media sector.

Today, the number of digital radio platforms is increasing day by day, and at the same time, it is seen that radio broadcasting is diversifying in terms of content. It is known that many digital radio platforms are currently operating locally, nationally and internationally, but broadcasting takes place over the internet, which has no borders in digital radio platforms, the local, national or international status of the radio loses its importance. This situation can explain the definition of the digital media world as the global media world at the same time. Based on this approach, it can be said that today's radio audience creates a new media consumer profile with a global perspective.

When the issue is evaluated on the scale of Turkey, it is seen that many digital radio platforms operate in digital media. Although the headquarters of some of these radios are abroad, they can easily reach the audience in Turkey because they broadcast over the internet. Digital radio platforms operating in Turkey can be classified as radios affiliated to a certain media group or as independent digital radios. Listed below are some of the digital radio stations broadcasting over the internet.

Radyo TRT

- TRT Dinle
- Turkuvaz Radyolar
- TuneIn Radio
- Karnaval Radyo
- Heart Radio App
- Radyo Kulesi
- XiiaLive
- AccuRadio
- Simple Radio
- AndroTurk Radyo
- PowerApp
- Kral FM
- Number 1
- Süper FM
- SlowTürk
- Radyo Fenomen
- Alem FM
- Hits Radio 1

## Interaction Of Digital Radio Platforms With Design

It is seen that design is at the center of the processes in shaping the digital visual culture. Especially in digital media production, design plays an important role in creating media content and delivering it to the target audience. In today's digitalization processes, the creation information through visual data gains importance. This situation also reveals the transformation of visual data into information in the media and the relationship between the design field and technology-referenced communication models in the last period. Design is now at the center of digital media processes and plays an important role in delivering the message or content to the target audience in an effective and efficient manner.

There are various reasons why the field of design is so active in today's media. With the widespread use of the internet throughout the world, the diversity in media tools and production has increased, and accordingly, a new digital fiction world has started to emerge in media environments through visuality. Now, while media communication tools incorporate many new technology-based systems, they also shape the profile of the new media consumer of the digital age. Thanks to smart and fast new media

technologies, the media consumer has started to have a say in determining the dynamics of the digital media world, by participating in the process much more actively. It is seen that design plays a decisive role in all processes in the new media order, which expands on a global scale through the individuality created by digital capitalism. It is actively involved in the management of design processes in all media production areas, from digital news production to radio broadcasting, from new generation TV program production to email journalism. In this respect, design is always involved in raising the visual literacy level of the society and transforming the visual culture at certain standards.

In terms of digital radio platforms, design plays an important role in the construction of radios' websites, mobile applications and their corporate visibility in the media. All sub-components of the design are involved in the effective presentation of radio broadcasts and content to the audience. Now, design is the leading actor in content production and managing the interaction process.

#### **Purpose**

Breaks in digital visual culture change the relationship of today's people with the media, revealing a new consumer profile in media consumption. Radios get their share from this rapid transformation that takes place in all subdynamics of digital media. The point that radio broadcasting has reached depending on technology is digital radio platforms that enter our lives in the virtual world with internet access. It can be said that the discipline of design plays an important role in creating these platforms and presenting them to the audience as a radio.

In this study, popular radio platforms, Karnaval Radyo and TRT Dinle, operating in Turkey in the field of digital radio platforms and being one of the pioneers of the digital radio platform, have been examined from a design point of view. The aim of the study is to analyze the design of these platforms through categories and to determine the level of influence of the design on the radio and new digital audiences through these platforms. In this framework, the Design Empathy

technique was used to determine the categories. Based on the Design Empathy approach, it has been tried to find answers to the following questions about TRT Dinle and Karnaval Radyo platform.

Q1. How are Digital Radio Platforms presented to the new digital audience in terms of design discipline?

Q2. From what points does the design discipline, together with its sub-components, affect the construction of these platforms?

#### Method

In the study, the websites of TRT Dinle and Karnaval Radio, which are digital radio platforms, which are active on the internet, were preferred for analysis. Platforms deliver their publications to their users online via their websites. At the same time, mobile applications of these platforms are also in question, and mobile applications are not included in the scope of the study. By evaluating the sub-components of the design discipline in five different categories in the analysis of platforms, it has been tried to determine what role the design plays in these platforms. Preferring visual elements as evaluation criteria in the evaluation of content created in the digital space is important in terms of determining the position of design in digital visual culture (Palfrey & Gasser, 2017, p.149).

The study is a descriptive research and content analysis was used as a method. Content analysis, which is applied based on the qualitative research model, includes obtaining data over the determined categories by evaluating the visual, auditory, symbolic and semantic indicators of the media content and displaying these data with tabular method (Şahin, 2020, p.42).

In this context, five different categories were created in the study. These are in terms of design; Reflection Level of Corporate Visual Identity, Level of Visualization, Level of Personalization, Level of Interaction and Marketing / Commercial Presentation Level. These categories were divided into sub-categories within themselves and data were obtained in different layers. These subcategories are;

- Level of Reflecting the Corporate Identity of the Radio: Logo Type / Corporate Color Representation, Level of Information about the Institution of the Platform, Language Option.
- Level of Visualization: Style, Use of Visuals, Use of Text, Video Display, Use of Icons-Signs-Symbols.
- Level of Customization: Level of Creating List/ Package/ Collection, Level of User's Ability to Manage Content.
- Interaction Level: Social Media/ Sharing Accounts Views, Feedback Views, Comments/Scores/Likes Views.
- Marketing/ Commercial Presentation Level: Special Product/ Service Content Display, Promotion/ Gift Display, Non-Radio Product/ Service Content Display, User Account/ Membership Display, Advertisement Display, Legal Text Display (Mayda, 2021).

#### Sample

In researches on digital media, it is seen that digital radio platforms increase their effectiveness rapidly. According to the results of the RIAK – Nielsen Radio Listener Measurement research, the weekly radio listening rate was 70%, and the daily radio listening time was 193 minutes. In addition, according to the results of the research, it is seen that 60% of the radio listeners prefer digital radio platforms (Karnaval Radio, 2018).

In this study, two platforms are considered as examples in digital radio platforms. The websites of Karnaval Radio and TRT Dinle platforms, which are the pioneers in the field of digital radio platform in Turkey, have been evaluated within the scope of this study. The websites of these two platforms in the sample were evaluated between 01.03.2022 and 12.03.2022 and data were tried to be obtained. There are also mobile applications of digital radio platforms, which are excluded. The reason why the websites of the platforms are preferred in the study is that the platforms transmit their publications and contents in a holistic way through their websites.

The Karnaval.com radio platform has a long history in radio broadcasting and includes more than 30 radio stations. Operating under the name of Karnaval Media Group as a trade name, the

radio has achieved significant successes in its field by including the most listened and followed radios in Turkey and in the world (Karnaval Radio). Karnaval Radio, a member of IAB-TR (Interactive Advertisers Association), offers its users a broadcast policy with rich content (radio broadcast, podcast broadcast, video, playlist, archive, etc.) (Karnaval Radio, 2018).

The other radio platform analyzed as a sample is TRTdinle.com. TRT Listen platform stands out as a platform operating under TRT (Turkish Radio Television Corporation) and reaching audiences under TRT Radios. The TRT Dinle radio platform was established in 2020 with the aim of delivering the broadcasts of TRT radios live to the audience. Listen to TRT; It has very rich content such as live radio broadcast, podcast broadcast, favorite list creation, broadcast library, audio book broadcast, radio theater at the point of broadcast and product variety (TRTDINLE). As a public digital platform, implements radio it broadcasting policy that appeals to different audience groups (Wikipedia, 2021).

#### **Categories And Data Collection**

The categories for data collection in this study; It was created over the sub-components of the web interface designs of the platforms by taking the broadcasts and contents offered by the radio platforms as reference. The sub-categories are the categories that have been revealed by the application of the Design Empathy technique. While creating these categories, the impact power of the design discipline in visual communication was taken as reference. By analyzing the web interfaces of the platforms through visual elements, it has been tried to determine in which processes the design is effective in the relationship between the user and the radio platform (Glantz, 2016, p.39-45). It has been tried to analyze how radio platforms offer brand positioning, mobility, interactive radio experience, personalization of radio and new commercial expansions of radio broadcasting through design.

Table 1. Categories And Data

Categories	Sub Categories	karnaval.com trtdinle.co	om
	Logo Type/Corporate Color	Platform Logo Reveal:	Platform Logo Reveal: Typographic,
	Representation	Iconic+Typographic, Red-Black	Dark Navy Blue
		Logo Display of Radios:	Logo Display of Radios:
		Symbolic + Iconic+Typographic	Symbolic + Typographic
The Level Of Reflecting The		Color: Miscellaneous	Color: Miscellaneous
Corporate Identity Of The	Level of Informing About the	In the Footer section on the main page:	None
Radion	Institution of the Platform	Visual + Textual + Iconic	
	Language Option	There is	None
	Style	Contrast Value: High,	Contrast Value: High,
	•	Dynamic, Live, Multi view	Static, Live, Multi view
	Use of Visuals (photos, illustrations,	Too intense+ Multi-impression	Intense + Multi-impression
	etc.)	•	•
	Video Display	There is + Multi-impression	None
Level Of Visualization	Text-Text Usage	Low intense	Low intense
	Using Icon/Sign/Symbol/Emoji	Intense	Intense
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	My Favorites / View:	My Library, My Favorites, Listening
	Ability to Create	Visual + Textual	history / View:
	List/Package/Collection	Location: On the user profile page	Visual + Textual
Level Of Customization	0	I I I I	Location: In the main menu
		See Lyrics, Change Playback settings /	Ability to change / Display playback
	User's Level of Ability to Manage	Display: Iconic + Textual	settings: Iconic + Textual
	Content	Recording: Podcast	Save: None
	Social Media/ Sharing Accounts	Impression: Iconic + Textual	Impression: Iconic + Textual
	Display	Location: On the main display screen	Location: On user profile page + conter
	1 7	1 3	pages
	Feedback Display	Notation: Textual	Notation: Emoji + Textual
Level Of Interaction	1 1	Location: Main menu + Footer section	Location: On the main page
		(footer)	r. G
	Comment/Score/Like Display	Likes / Views: Iconic	Likes / Views: Iconic
	Special Product / Service Content	Your Special Page / Display:	None
	Display	Visual + Iconic + Textual	- 1
Marketing / Commercial	Promotion / Gift Display	Win Page/ Display at Carnival:	None
Presentation Level		Visual + Iconic + Textual	
	Non-Radio Product/Service Conter	atNews + My Carnival Partner/ Screening	TRT TV Programs / Shows
	Display	Visual + Iconic + Textual	Visual + Iconic + Textual
	User Account / Membership Display		Iconic + Textual
	Ad Display	There is + Miscellaneous + Multi view	
		Notation: Textual	Notation: Textual
	Legal Text Display		
		Position: In the footer	Location: On the user profile page

#### **Results**

In the study, the websites of the digital radio platforms in the sample were analyzed and data were tried to be obtained with 5 main categories and 19 sub-categories. These data were obtained based on the basic elements of the design.

In the category of Reflecting the Corporate Identity of the Radio; It has been tried to determine how the platforms show themselves and their institutional structures through the design. In this category, the data was obtained through the reflection of the corporate visual identity, information and language option. In terms of corporate logo display, it can be said that Karnaval Radio has a stronger visual effect than TRT Dinle as a logo type. At the same time, in terms of the colors used in the logo, it is seen that Karnaval

Radio prefers multiple colors as the corporate color. In addition, it is seen that Karnaval Radio makes a multi-faceted informative display in the footer section of the website, in order to inform the user about the radios themselves and their institutional structures. TRT Listen platform, on the other hand, does not provide any information about itself to its users. This can be explained by the fact that the TRT Listen platform is a platform operating within the public radio, TRT Radios. At the language option point, it is seen that Karnaval offers a language option (English) to its users while demonstrating its corporate structure. The fact that the radio is a private radio and adopts the policy of broadcasting on a global scale can explain the choice of language.

In the study, which was put there with the Design Empathy technique, data was tried to be obtained over five sub-categories in the

Visualization Level category. When platforms are evaluated in terms of design style; It is seen that Karnaval Radio is more lively and dynamic than TRT Dinle in terms of web-interface design. This situation; It can be explained by the broadcasting policies of both platforms and their positioning in the field of digital radio platforms. Private sector-Public separation manifests itself in the style-style heading. When the visual usage rates of the platforms are examined, it has been determined that the Carnival uses much more visuals. At the point of video display on platforms, it is seen that there are no videos on TRT Dinle, but videos are shown in the contents and advertisements of the Carnival platform. This situation; It affects the interaction of the carnival platform with the audience and the enrichment of its content. In terms of Text Usage, it is seen that both platforms use typography less and instead emphasize visual elements more. In the use of Icon-Symbol-Emoji, it can be said that both platforms heavily use these display tools. This situation; It can be explained that the platforms are also a website and are built with a web architecture logic.

In the Personalization Level category; Data were tried to be obtained over two sub-categories. There is a situation where users interfere with the content personally while using the radio platform. Creating one's own music list and being able to perform personal actions such as my favorites are among the most important topics in the digital media world. From this point of view, it is seen that the TRT Dinle platform offers more customization than options Karnaval. This variety advantageous for the user. In terms of Managing the Content, it is seen that Karnaval offers more options than TRT Dinle. At the point of saving the content (song, podcast, video, etc.) of the user, there is only the option to save the podcast in Karnaval. Especially songs, videos, programs, etc. The inability to record the content can be explained by legal or commercial reasons such as copyrights.

By analyzing three sub-categories in the Interaction Level category of radio platforms, it has been tried to determine what kind of interaction the platforms offer their users in digital processes. In this context, when the ways in which the platforms present their Social Media accounts to their users, it has been determined that both

platforms display their accounts in an iconic and textual way. In this sub-category, unlike Carnival, TRT Listen platform displays its social media accounts in two different locations. It has been determined that the platforms make textual displays on two platforms at the point of receiving feedback from their users, and the TRT Dinle platform uses emojis in its display as an extra. In terms of the location of the screenings, it is seen that the Carnival shows in two different locations. It is seen that users make an icon display on both platforms at the point of indicators where they can express their thoughts about the content such as comments, likes and ratings while using the platforms. In terms of the level of interaction of both platforms, it is seen that the platforms visually guide the user to experience the radio experience in digital interaction.

It can be said that digital radio platforms have strengthened their position in terms of commercial activities in digital media. Based on this situation, it was tried to obtain data with six sub-categories in terms of showing the commercial activities of both platforms in the sample through their websites. It is seen that only Carnival performs in terms of providing special content or services to the users of the platforms. It can be said that only Karnaval performs in the presentation of encouraging content such as promotions or gifts to users of the platforms. In both sub-categories, it is seen that Karnaval performs in a versatile way. As for the different content that the platforms offer to their users outside the field of radio; It is seen that Karnaval offers content such as news content and business partnership in the field of advertising. On the other hand, TRT Dinle presents the audio content of some of the programs of TRT on TV channels. It has been determined that users make iconic and textual displays on both platforms in terms of membership and account management. In terms of advertisement display, it is seen that Karnaval displays advertisements in multiple and various ways. On the TRT Dinle platform, advertisements are not displayed. This situation can be explained as the private sector-public enterprise differentiation. Advertising display stands out as the most important revenue heading among the revenue generation models of radio platforms in general. The fact that the platforms are also a website requires them to present some rules and standards in terms of legal ground and commercial activities. From this point of view, when this sub-category is evaluated, it is seen that both platforms display textual displays.

#### Conclusion

Depending on digitalization, it is seen that the media rapidly transforms and incorporates technology-referenced virtual systems. In terms of radio broadcasting, it can be said that the radio transforms rapidly within the digital media and reaches the audience through the virtual world. While broadcasting takes place over frequencies in traditional radio broadcasting, nowadays, thanks to internet access, it is seen that radios reach the audience from the virtual environment. This situation can be shown as the cause of the emergence of digital radio platforms. Now, besides a radio that is only listened to, it is also a radio that can be watched and interacted with.

It can be said that digital radio platforms offer many advantages in terms of content richness and area of influence in radio broadcasting. It is seen that digital radio platforms present very different expansions both for themselves and for the audience in many topics such as broadcast diversity, interaction, and commercial return. When the subject is considered in terms of digital media consumption, it can be said that digital radio platforms feed the relationship between radio and today's digital people in a versatile way. A radio broadcast now has the potential to serve as a content that can have a global impact rather than just a message.

In this study, digital radio platforms were tried to be analyzed with the Design Empathy technique through two examples. By approaching the websites of the digital radio platforms in the sample through various categories through the basic elements of the design discipline, emotional, semantic and logical analyzes of the platforms in terms of visual semiotics were tried to be made. The aim here is to examine how the radio content that the platforms offer to the audience is visually presented in a design way. When the data obtained through the categories are examined, it can be said

that both platforms reveal new approaches in terms of radio broadcasting. It is seen that the content of the radios is presented to the users effectively, especially by using visual elements. Thanks to the internet access, it is seen that while the platforms deliver their broadcasts to the audience, they enable all sub-components of digital media to deliver their content to their users in an open way for interaction. It can be said that radio platforms also use many advantages brought by the virtual environment. It is seen that platforms display a versatile design through many topics such as broadcast and content diversity, speed, interaction, feedback, revenue generation models, and sectoral impact.

In the light of the data obtained as a result, it can be said that digital radio platforms have developed themselves rapidly by strengthening their position in digital media. However, it is seen that the diversity in consumption areas in digital media has increased especially due to the change in digital visual culture, and accordingly, the share of radio broadcasting in the cake is growing in sectoral terms. The situation of increasing the effectiveness of digital radio platforms is also understood from the data obtained through the categories in this study. Especially in terms of broadcasting and content diversity of radios, it is seen that they operate seriously on digital platforms. In terms of design, it can be said that they have implemented a publishing policy in a way that will attract the attention of the audience with their colorful, lively, dynamic and interactive web pages. Visuality is at the center of the processes in these platforms and contributes to the user's relationship with the radio from different aspects. When the subject is evaluated in terms of the future of radio, it can be said that digital radio platforms can shape digital media much more effectively. It can also be envisaged that the radio will not only serve as a means of listening to music or reaching news, but will also serve as a basic media tool that provides comfort to human life and creates information in different fields within the digital culture. In this respect, in the digital world, in the future, radios will become a much more watched media platform.

#### References

- Akyol, O. & Oğuzcan, D. (2019). İnteraktif sinema ve mobil oyun bileşimi "Eyes Of Sky" üzerine bir inceleme. F. Aydoğan (Ed.), *Endüstri 4.0 ve Dijital Medya* inside (p. 54). İstanbul: Der Publications.
- Alpan, G. (2008). Görsel okuryazarlık ve öğretim teknolojisi. *Yüzüncü Yıl University, Journal of the Faculty of Education*, 5(2), 74-102.
- Arık, E. (2013). Yurttaş gazeteciliğinin günümüzdeki görünümü: Twitter gazeteciliği örneği. *Journal of Communication Theory and Research*, 36, 276.
- Arnheim, R. (2007). *Görsel düşünme*. İstanbul: Metis Publications.
- Aro, N. (2014). The visual design of a websites user interface. Finlandiya: Arcada Universty. 26.07.2022 Accessed from <a href="https://www.theseus.fi/bitstream/handle/10024/70538/Aro\_Nina.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y.">https://www.theseus.fi/bitstream/handle/10024/70538/Aro\_Nina.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y.</a>
- Barnard, M. (2010). *Sanat tasarım ve görsel kültür*. Ankara: Ütopya Publications.
- Becer, E. (2019). *İletişim ve grafik tasarım*. Ankara: Dost Publications.
- Berger, J. (2003). *Görme biçimleri*. (Y. Salman, Trs.) İstanbul: Metis Publications.
- Berger, S. (2014). Tasarım düşüncesine ihtiyacı var. 26.07.2022 Accessed from IDEO: https://www.ideo.com/post/capitalism-needs-design-thinking.
- Bonini, T., & Monclús, B. (2015). Radio audiences and participation in the age of network society. London: Taylor & Francis.
- Cicioğlu, B. (2019). Medya yakınsaması ve televizyon ana haberleri: Anında geri bildirim. F. Aydoğan (Ed.), *Endüstri 4.0 ve Dijital Medya* inside (p.190). İstanbul: Der Publications.
- Çetin, B. (2018). Geleceğin teknolojileri ve gazetecilik mesleği üzerine etkileri: Büyük veri, veri gazeteciliği, yeni yaklaşımlar. O. Uçak (Ed.), Dijital Medya ve Gazetecilik inside (p.36). Konya: Eğitim Publications.
- Erkal, A. (2018). Dijital çağda bağımlılık ve modernleşme ilişkisi: Mobil teknoloji bağımlılığı analizi. O. Uçak (Ed.), *Dijital Medya ve Gazetecilik* inside (p.258). Konya: Eğitim Publications.

- Ganguly, B., Dash, S., Cyr, D., & Head, M. (2010). The effects of website design on purchase intention. *Int. J. Electronic Business*, 8(4/5), 321-324-325.
- Glantz, M. (2016). Internet radio adopts a human touch: A study of 12 streaming music services. *Routledge Taylor & Francis Group*, 23(1), 39-45.
- Günay, V. D. (2012). Görsel göstergebilim ve imgenin anlamlandırılması. V. Günay, & A. Parsa (Ed.), *Görsel Göstergebilim* inside (p.12). İstanbul: Es Publications.
- Heskett, J. (2002). *Tasarım*. Ankara: Dost Publications. Karnaval Radyo. 01.03.2022 Accessed from <a href="https://karnaval.com">https://karnaval.com</a>.
- Karnaval Radyo. (2018). 03. 06. 2022 Accessed from <a href="https://karnaval.com">https://karnaval.com</a>.
- Mayda, M. (2021). Dijital sinema ve dizi platformlarında tasarımsal empati. *International Design and Cinema Symposium* (p.283-292). İzmir: Ege Üniversity.
- Moreno, E., Costa, P., & Amoedo, A. (2009). Radio and the Web: Communication strategies of spanish radio networks on the web . *Observatorio Journal*, 10, 126.
- Mozota, B. B. (2006). *Tasarım yönetimi*. İstanbul: MediaCat Books.
- Onay, A. (2018). Haber içeriklerinde dijital dönüşüm-BBC Türkçe incelemesi. O. Uçak & O. Uçak (Ed.), *Dijital Medya ve Gazetecilik* inside (p.82). Konya: Eğitim Publications.
- Özel, S. (2014). Yeni medya çağında radyoların dönüşümü. Akdeniz Journal of Communication, 22, 179.
- Özel, S. (2018). Dijital çağda radyonun dönüşümü: platform radyoculuğu, (p.588), 16thInternational Symposium Communication In the Millennium, ISBN: 978-605-83703-5-7, Eskişehir.
- Özel, S. (2020). Radyoda dijitalleşme: Sektör için yarını anlamak. *Erciyes Journal of Communication*, 7(2), 1156.
- Palfrey, J. & Gasser, U. (2017). *Doğuştan dijital*. İstanbul: İKÜ Publications.
- Reid, M. (2022). Tasarımın 7 ilkesi ve bunların nasıl kullanılacağı. 99designs: 25.07.2022 Accessed from. 99designs.com/blog/tips/principles-of-design/#:~:text=The%20fundamental%20principles%20of%20design,Proportion%2C%20Movement%20and%20White%20Space.

- Şahin, E. (2020). Fenomen doktorların kişisel markalaşmada benlik sunumu: instagram hesaplarını kullanım pratikleri. E. Eroğlu, & B. Taşdelen (Ed.), Dijital Çağda İletişim Çalışmaları ve Medya Araştırmaları inside (p.42). Konya: Eğitim Publications.
- Taş, O. (2020). *İletişim, medya ve kültür.* Ankara: Ütopya Publications.
- TRTDİNLE. 03.01.2022 Accessed from <a href="https://www.trtdinle.com">https://www.trtdinle.com</a>.
- Uzunoğlu, S. (2015). Yeni medyada dijital emek sömürüsü, *Intermedia*, 2(1), 187.

Vikipedi. (2021). 03.06.2022 Accessed from <a href="https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/TRT Dinle">https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/TRT Dinle</a>.



Journal of Society Research

## Examination of Separation-Individuation Characteristics on the Relationship between Fanaticism and Agression in Young Adults

#### Engin Eker<sup>1</sup> I Burak Akdeniz<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Assistant Professor, Istanbul Aydin University, Istanbul/Turkey

ORCID: <u>0000-0001-9316-7026</u>

E-Mail: engineker@aydin.edu.tr

<sup>2</sup>Research Assistant. Karadeniz Technical University, Trabzon/Turkey

ORCID: <u>0000-0002-5113-3191</u> E-Mail:

bburakakdenizz@gmail.com

Corresponding Author: Engin Eker

#### Abstract

This study addresses the effects of separation-individuation processes and fanaticism levels of young adults on the emergence of aggressive behavior. The sample group consists of 377 young adults between 18 and 22 of age. The participants are asked to respond to the Separation-Individuation Test of Adolescence (SITA), Fanaticism Scale for Football Fans (FSFFF), and the Buss-Perry Aggression Scale (BPAS). Chi-square, Pearson Product-Moment correlation analysis, One-way ANOVA, and moderation analysis were used for the statistical analysis. The physical and verbal aggression scores of the males are higher than the female participants. The separation-individuation scores of female participants are higher than that of the male participants. The fanaticism levels and physical-verbal aggression, and anger of the participants are correlated positively. Finally, the separation-individuation level is observed to have moderating effect on the correlation between aggression and fanaticism. The findings show that the fanatical supporters carry their self-needs to the team-self due to the problems they experience in the process of separation from their parents while engaging in aggressive behaviors. Therefore, considering the separation processes of individuals with their parents in studies aimed at preventing aggressive behaviors due to fanaticism will increase the success of the studies.

**Keywords:** Fanaticism, Separation-Individuation, Aggression, Young Adulthood.

#### Öz

July 2022 Volume:19 Issue:48

**DOI**: 10.26466//opusjsr.1107721

Citation:

Eker, E. and Akdeniz, B. (2022). Examination of separationindividuation characteristics on the relationship between fanaticism and agression in young adults. *OPUS- Journal of Society Research*, 19(48), 603-616.

Bu çalışma, genç yetişkinlerin ayrışma-bireyleşme ve fanatik davranışlarda bulunma seviyelerinin saldırgan davranışların gelişimine olan katkılarını araştırmayı hedeflemektedir. Araştırmanın örneklemini 18-22 yaş aralığındaki 377 genç yetişkin katılımcı oluşturmaktadır. Çalışmanın veri toplama aşamasında katılımcılara Ergen Ayrılma-Bireyleşme Ölçeği (EABÖ), Futbol Taraftarı Fanatiklik Olçeği (FTFO) ve Buss-Perry Saldırganlık Olçeği (BPSO) sunulmuştur. Verilerin analizinde, ki-kare, Pearson Momentler Çarpımı korelasyon analizi, tek yönlü varyans analizi (One-way ANOVA) ve moderasyon analizi kullanılmıştır. Erkek katılımcıların fiziksel ve sözel saldırgan davranışta bulunma düzeyleri kadın katılımcılardan, kadınların ayrışma-bireyleşme puanları erkek katılımcılardan yüksek bulunmuştur. Çalışmada genç yetişkinlerin fanatiklik düzeyi ile fiziksel-sözel saldırganlık ve öfke duygusu arasında pozitif yönde anlamlı ilişki bulunmuştur. Ek olarak, saldırgan ve fanatik davranışlar arasındaki ilişkide ayrışma-bireyleşme düzeyinin düzenleyicilik etkisine sahip olduğu gözlenmiştir. Çalışmanın bulguları, fanatik taraftarların saldırgan eylemlerde bulunurken annebabadan ayrışma süreçlerinde yaşadıkları sorunların etkisiyle benlik ihtiyaçlarını takım benliğine taşıdıklarını göstermektedir. Bu bulgulardan yola çıkarak, fanatikliğe bağlı saldırgan davranışların önlenmesine yönelik çalışmalarda, bireylerin anne-babaları ile ayrışma süreçlerini de göz önünde bulundurması çalışmaların başarısını arttıracaktır.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Fanatizm, Ayrışma-Bireyleşme, Saldırganlık, Genç Yetişkinlik.

#### Introduction

Football is one of the major sports with a great extent of influence on communities. It is embraced globally thanks to its unifying aspect, which is considered positive, whereas the enthusiasm of fans, such as fanaticism, may lead to incidents of violence. Fanaticism, and the aggression it causes, have devastating implications throughout the world. This study aims to analyze the correlation of fanatic individuals' tendency towards aggression to their individualization processes.

Aggression refers to behavior aimed at harming another living being that is trying to avoid a harmful behavior (Baron and Branscombe, 2012). According to Weinberg and Gold aggression requires action. It also refers to physical or psychological damage. Furthermore, aggression is not considered to be an emotion or thought but rather understood as an observable behavior. Aggressive cognitions and aggressive affect can serve as important precursors of aggressive behavior. Moreover, for a behavior to be considered as an aggressive, the act must be done with intention and must be aimed to harm another. These lead to the conclusion that accidental harm does not count as aggression (Allen and Anderson, 2017).

Although violence is sometimes discussed separately from aggression, most experts consider violence as a subset of aggression. Violence is an extreme form of aggression whose purpose is to cause serious physical harm (Bushman and Huesmann, 2010). As with aggression, a behavior need not cause real harm to be categorized as violence. For example, trying to injure someone with a knife but failing to achieve the goal is still considered an act of violence.

Fanaticism involves extreme, uncritical and intense effort for a particular idea or topic. Although the major consideration is with the religion, fanaticism and its implications, have recently been associated with new forms of human behavior such as sports, internet, video games, consumer behavior etc. Specifically, Young adults, driven by the independence from their families, and seeking identity, are vulnerable to many forms of fanaticism because of their intense desire to feel

unique and chosen, their limited self-awareness and their social satisfaction (Levesque (Ed.), 2011). Further, an ongoing brain development (Çelik et al., 2008), the inability to cope with uncertainty and anxiety, and the tendency to act impulsively, lead the young adults to consider fanatic beliefs an essential option to feel secure (Thielsch, Andor, & Ehring, 2015). Bessant (2008) reported that the the increasing fear and unrest in modern societies, caused by factors such as wars, terrorist activities, and pandemics, which disturb the perception of security, also increase the tendency of young adults to seek shelter under fanaticism.

For young adults, sport fanaticism results from the link between the desire tobe unique (through "premium" belongings), the actual status conflicting the self-perception, and peer influence (Chan and Wang, 2015). Further, unlike other domains of fanaticism (consumption, internet gaming, religion), sports fanaticism incorporates another factor. Sport fanaticism has been shown to be associated with family fanaticism inherited from one's parents, which is one of the only experimentally known forms of inherited fanaticism (Dwyer et al., 2016).

All forms of fanaticism tend to be cycles of feedback that work with teens' self-perceptions to reinforce their behavior, with an intense involvement, the satisfaction achieved through that involvement and sharing experiences (Zhang et al., 2015). Fans' interest in football can be categorized as: the fan group called "temporary fans" who support their teams only under favorable conditions; the second group is only the fan group supporting the national team in their geographical area. Another group is the dedicated fans, this group includes fans who support their team regardless of geographic distance. This group called fanatics are very loyal to their teams. The last fan group is called dysfunctional group. Such groups center their identity over any sense of attachment and they can easily engage in antisocial behaviors or acts of violence (Dalpian et al., 2014). In addition to fanaticism, the concept of hooliganism should also be considered in terms of violent and aggressive behaviors.

The term hooligan originated in England and by definition, it means physical violence or damage to property (Bodin and Robene, 2014). As Oojen (2012) states, that although it is a more common notion to witness hooliganism and violence in soccer competitions, such tendencies are also seen in other professional sports branches as well. Within the context of including violence behaviors, hooliganism is considered as an important identity problem within the scope of individuation, loss of identification, identification and having a single identity. As a matter of fact, individuals and groups who do not have identities that represent them enough and who cannot express themselves enough freely in this context tend to violence and hooliganism (Spaaij, 2008).

Van Hiel et al. (2007), reported that fanaticism, which is the most extreme of the tendencies towards football, increases the possibility of individuals' showing aggressive behaviors and football fans do not hesitate to reveal violent, destructive and damaging behaviors for the sake of the team they support. Fanaticism refers to desensitization towards all other groups in order to focus only on group norms so that the individual can preserve their unique identity. In terms of fanaticism, individuals start to accept all of the values and norms of the group unconditionally and without criticizing, they do not doubt that any of the behaviors they do is correct, they despise the value judgments of other groups, and they start to approach the members of other groups without tolerance (Cieslik and Verkuyten, 2006).

Lock and Funk (2016) suggested that team identity affects many attitudes and behaviors. Grasping the concept of a team is imperative since it highlights the notion of the individuals' identification with a team and affects attitudes and behaviors (Lock and Heere, 2017). According to the theory of social identity, the individual is believed to derive a greater sense of self from the perceived awareness, value and emotional importance of belonging to a group (Tajfel et al., 1979). Social groups that individuals perceive themselves to belong to contribute to their self-image. This is accomplished by classifying themselves with group members on the one hand and distinguishing themselves from outgroup members on the other. When a social identity is unfavorable, individuals try to make the ingroup positive or leave the group if possible (Delia and James, 2018). These various identities about the team (presence of a sport, family, friends, groups followed) develop individuals' sense of self.

#### Separation-Individuation

Separation-individuation begins with the establishment of the perception of being an individual by separating from the mother, who is the primary love object. The process then moves on to the acquisition of a specific individuality (Mahler et al., 2003). Major developmental challenges in early childhood and adolescence/ emerging adulthood are first and second stages of separation-individuation (Blos, 1967). In both stages, the child tries to stay connected to significant others while still trying to avoid dependency on them. Therefore, this process recommends unravelling a complex interaction between independence and relatedness (Allen et al., 1994; Grotevant and Cooper, 1986).

If individuals cannot successfully negotiate this developmental task, they may suffer from maladaptive developmental results such as increased levels of depression symptoms and indecision (Stey et al., 2014), higher externalizing problems (Delhaye et al., 2012) career (Downing and Nauta, 2010).

An inherent challenge for teenagers in dealing with separation-individuation is finding a balance between intimacy and distance relationship with their parents (Xiang et al., 2020). The distance to be established with parents is closely related to the identity development of adolescents. A healthy identity development is possible with a mental structure that has a good level of functioning. If separation does not occur, it means that self (ego) functions are also weak. Kernberg (2010) emphasizes the following three features while explaining the concept of selfweakness in the tables where personality development is not completed: 1- blurring of selfboundaries, 2- lack of impulse control and 3impaired sublimation ability. The features that are indicative of this weak self (ego) functioning explain the ability of fans to draw a boundary between their teams and their own identities (1), their tendency to aggressive and destructive behaviors due to failure in anger control (2) and their attributing divine qualities to people and objects in the outer world by exaggerating their good and bad qualities artificially and pathologically (3).

## Correlation between separation-individuation and aggression in fanaticism

Externalization problems stated by Delhaye et al. (2012), and the distance caused by a healthy closeness that cannot be established with parents facilitate the tendency of young people to fanatic groups. High levels of aggressive behavior in these groups also constitute another aspect externalization problems. A healthy sense of identity indicates the formation of a balanced identity in which individuals will feel valuable, form satisfying attachments with others and won't need to overidealize the self and object representations (Blum, 2004). Reconvergence subperiod explained by Mahler in separationindividuation theory may provide a suitable perspective for describing aggression as a mechanism that fanatical supporters develop in order not to lose their ego boundaries.

The attachment of fanatics to their team like it is a motherly being, the fact that they index their low self-esteem to their team's success and their mastery of transferring unattended aggression to others in the outside world in case of failure and threat coincide with the mentioned reconciliation process (Mahler et al., 2003).

Eskiler et al. (2011), reported that fanatics of a team considered themselves as an extension of their team and the thought and expression of "I am a supporter of this team" is the center of their selfconcept and they felt that they were better people than the supporters of opponent teams. Fanatics appreciate their self, which they consider as worthless, by coming into contact with or entering into the representation of their team. The primitive idealization defense mechanism used here means the supernatural glorification of a person, group or ideology that is unquestioned, blind unrealistic (Freud, 1966). However, primitive idealization is followed by devaluation mechanism. These supernatural qualities require the ascribed person to be demoted from the level of perfection to the level of nothingness in case of showing the slightest human frailty (McWilliams, 2011).

Fanatics who add values to their self when their team is successful experience the state of goodness and worthiness which cannot be kept alive in the face of failures, as an absence or nothingness. This intolerable mood is quickly transferred to others (to the supporters of opponent teams and to people they have social relationship with) and others are experienced as individuals who deserve to be attacked.

On the grounds of these reviews asserting that aggressive behaviors may occur as a result of the failure of separation-individuation in fanatics, the hypothesis of the present study are as follows:

The level aggression is higher in males when compared to females.

Separation-Individuation scores of females are higher than that of males.

Aggression levels of fan groups differ significantly.

The level aggression increases as the level of fanaticism increases.

Separation anxiety decreases as the level of fanaticism increases.

The level of separation-individuation has a moderating effect on the correlation between aggression and fanaticism.

#### Method

In this study, relational survey method was used to examine the relationship of fanaticism level with separation-individuation and aggressive behavior. Data were collected from participants who agreed to participate in the study voluntarily by using online form.

#### Sample

Sample of the study consists of 377 young adults between the ages of 18 and 22 who were university students during the spring term of 2018-2019 academic year. The sample was determined with convenience sampling method. 53.8% (N=203) of the participants were female, while 46.2% (N=174)

were male. Table 1 shows the descriptive information of sample group.

#### **Data Collection Tools**

Demographic information form, Fanaticism Scale for Football Fans (FSFF), Individuation-Separation Scale of Adolescence (ISSA) and Buss-Perry Aggression Questionnaire (BPAQ) were used in the study as data collection tool.

Demographic information form: This form prepared by the researchers was created by including items on the socio-demographic characteristics of the participants, the teams they supported and the participants' attitudes about this team

Fanaticism Scale for Football Fans (FSFF): Cronbach Alpha reliability coefficient of the scale, which was developed by Taşmektepligil, Çankaya and Tunç (2015) to measure the fanaticism levels of individuals was found as .88. While high scores from the scale showed the participants were football spectators, low scores showed that fanaticism level increased. The scale consists of two subscales; tendency of though and action oriented to violence (e.g., 'Most of the time, I cheer against the players of the opponent team or the referee from the tribune') and institutional belonging (e.g., 'I go to a game with outfits that show the symbols of my team'). In this study, scale scores were evaluated only on the total score. In compliance with the original study, participants scoring between 13-21 were classified as "fanatics"; those scoring between 22-30 were classified as "fans", and those scoring between 31-52 points were classified as "football lovers". The scale is a four-point Likert and consists of a total of 13 items.

Individuation-Separation Scale of Adolescence (ISSA): Individuation-Separation Scale of Adolescence (ISSA) developed by Levine, Green and Millon (1986) to measure the individuation-separation capacity of individuals between the ages of 18 and 22 was created by considering Mahler's Individuation-Separation theory and making use of adolescence Dynamics. The scale

was adapted into Turkish by Aslan and Güven (2009). The scale consists of three subscales: separation anxiety (separation from significant others-mother, father, sibling, etc.; e.g.,. 'I frequently worry about being rejected by my friends'); engulfment anxiety (parents' controlling and limiting children's life; e.g., 'Sometimes, my parent are so overprotective, I feel smothered), and need denial (the feeling of not being wanted by mother, father, sibling, etc.;e.g., I don't really need anyone). Internal consistency (Cronbach alpha) coefficients of the subscales were found as .82 for need denial, .75 for separation anxiety and as .79 for engulfment anxiety. The scale is a 5-point Likert and consists of a total of 31 items.

Buss-Perry Aggression Questionnaire (BPAQ): This scale, which was developed to measure the aggression levels of individuals, was initially created as hostility inventory by Buss and Durkee (1957). Later, Buss and Perry (1992) updated the inventory and reintroduced as Buss-Perry Aggression Questionnaire. The scale was adapted into Turkish by Madran (2012) and the Cronbach Alpha reliability coefficient of the scale was found as .85. The scale consists of four subscales as physical aggression (e.g., 'I have become so mad that I have broken things'), anger (e.g. 'Some of my friends think I'm a hothead'), hostility (e.g., 'I am suspicious of overly friendly strangers') and verbal aggression (e.g., I can't help getting into arguments when people disagree with me'). The scale is a 5point Likert and consists of a total of 29 items.

#### **Data Analysis**

In the analysis of study data, first normality assumptions were tested for data set and normality assumptions were found to be met. Descriptive statistics were then examined and Chi-square was used in the analysis of the relationship between categorical variables, Pearson Moments correlation analysis was used in the analysis of the between relationship continuous variables, independent samples t test and one-way Anova were used to compare means between groups. In addition, moderation analysis was used to test the moderator effect between the groups. The analyses were conducted with IBM SPSS.24 and PROCESS MACRO statistical programs.

#### Results

#### Descriptive Statistics:

Table 1 shows the distribution of the participants by gender, team supported, frequency of watching game in the stadium and level of fanaticism

Table 1. Distribution of the participants by gender, team supported, frequency of watching game in the stadium and level of fanaticism

		N	%
Gender	Female	203	53.8
	Male	174	46.2
Team supported	BJK	70	18.6
	FB	124	32.9
	GS	116	30.8
	TS	17	4.5
	Other	21	5.6
Frequency of watching g	ame in More than once a	38	10.1
the stadium	month		
	Once a month	26	6.9
	Once every two-	56	14.9
	three months		
	Once a year	75	19.9
	Never	181	48.0
Level of fanaticism	Football fan	327	86.7
	Supporter	32	8.5
	Fanatic	18	4.8
	Total	377	100

#### Comparisons between groups

The comparison between the groups was completed using independent sample t-test and one-way analysis of variance ANOVA)608et ek According to the results of independent sample t test, total aggression scores of male participants (M = 83.11, SD = 20.33) were found to be significantly higher than those of female participants (M = 74.70, SD = 19.77; t(375) = -4.06, p<.001). While physical (M = 25.17, SD = 7.37) and verbal aggression (M = 14.82, SD = 4.15) scores of male participants were found to be significantly higher than physical (M = 18.49, SD = 7.06; t(375) = -8.97, p<.01) and verbal aggression (M = 13.92, SD = 3.58; t(375) = -2.28, p<.01) scores of female participants, no significant difference was found between genders in terms of anger and hostility subscale scores (t(375) = -.567, p>.05). When the results of separation-individuation scores were examined in terms of the genders of participants, it

was found that women had significantly higher separation-individuation total scores (M = 81.20, SD = 19.31) than men (M = 72.52, SD = 18.60; t(375) = -4.06, p<.001).

The aggressions scores of participants were compared in terms of the teams they supported (BJK, FB, GS, TS and others). According to the results of One-way ANOVA analysis, it was found that the participants in the "others" category had significantly higher fanaticism levels (F(4,343)=5.491, p<.001) and physical aggression levels (F(4,343)=4.099, p<.01). No significant difference was found in terms of total aggression level (F(4,343)=2.029, p>.05). It was found that the participants who stated they would be very unhappy when they could not watch the game of the team they supported had significantly higher aggression total scores than the other participants (F(4,372)=7.465, p<.001).

When the participants' aggression scores were compared in terms of their fanaticism levels (football spectator, team supporter, fanatic), it was found that physical aggression, anger and verbal aggression scores of the participants differed significantly in terms of their fanaticism levels (F(2,374)=34.632, p<.001; F(2,374)=7.219, p<.01; F(2,374)=4.346, p<.05, respectively).

Table 2. Comparison of participants' aggression scores in terms of fanaticism levels

	Levene j	Sum of So	q df	MS	F	p
Physical aggression	ı.582	3.697.618	2	1.848.809	34.632	.000
Hostility	.353	101.143	2	50.572	1.106	.332
Anger	.809	572.165	2	286.082	7.219	.001
Verbal aggression	.396	128.385	2	64.193	4.346	.014

Sum of Sq: Sum of Squares; df: Degree of freedom; MS: Mean Square

Tukey HSD paired comparisons analysis was used to determine the source of differences and Bonferroni correction was used to prevent Type 1 error. As a result of the Tukey HSD paired comparisons analysis, it was found that the participants in football spectator category had significantly lower physical aggression scores (M = 20.35, SD = 7.27) than the participants in team supporter (M = 29.22, SD = 7.05) and fanatic (M = 30.20, SD = 8.45) categories (p<.0083); anger scores of the participants in football spectator category (M = 19.16, SD = 6.31) were significantly lower than

those of the participants in team supporter (M = 22.86, SD = 6.02) and fanatic (M = 22.67, SD = 6.45) categories (p<.0083); verbal aggression scores of the participants team supporter (M = 16.16, SD = 4.53) were significantly higher than those of the participants in football supporter (M = 14.12, SD = 3.79) and fanatic (M = 14.94, SD = 3.49) categories (p<.0083); aggression total scores of the participants in football spectator category (M = 76.50, SD = 19.54) were significantly lower than those of the participants in team supporter (M = 92.97, SD = 22.16) and fanatic (M = 90.76, SD = 19.77) categories (p<.0083).

#### Correlation analysis

Correlations between the participants' fanaticism, separation-individuation and aggression scores were examined with Pearson Correlation Analysis (see.

Table 3).

Table 3. Analysis of the correlation between fanaticism, separation-individuation and aggression scores

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. FSFF								
_total	-							
2. BPAQ								
Physical	487**	-						
aggression								
3. BPAQ	086	.465**						
Hostility	000	.405	-					
4. BPAQ	239**	.634**	.623**					
Anger	237	.034	.023	-				
5. BPAQ								
Verbal	201**	.501**	.495**	.564**	-			
aggression								
6. ISSA								
Separation	.135**	012	.376**	.189**	.067	-		
anxiety								
7. ISSA								
Engulfment	t053	.128*	.259**	.197**	.109*	.407**	-	
anxiety								
8. ISSA	.017	.180**	.503**	.383**	.146**	.466**	.426**	_
Need denia	1 .01/	.100	.000	.000	.1 10	.100	.120	

<sup>\*</sup> p<.05; \*\* p<.01; FSFF: Fanaticism Scale for Football Fans; BPAQ: Buss-Perry Aggression Questionnaire; ISSA: Individuation-Separation Scale of Adolescence

#### When

Table 3 is examined, a negative and significant correlation was found between FSFF and physical aggression, anger and verbal aggression, while a positive and significant correlation was found between fanaticism level and separation anxiety. Considering that higher FSFF scores indicate being a football spectator, it can be said that there is a

positive significant correlation between the participants' fanaticism and physical aggression, verbal aggression and anger score, while there is a negative and significant correlation between fanaticism and separation anxiety. On the other hand, there is positive significant correlation between separation anxiety and hostility and anger, between engulfment anxiety and need denial and physical aggression, hostility, anger and verbal aggression.

#### Moderation Analysis

The moderating effect of separation-individuation in the relationship between fanaticism and aggression was examined with moderation analysis. Bootstrap method was used to analyze whether the moderating effect was significant. Bootstrap analysis was carried out with 5000 samples. It was found that the model including FSFF, ISSA and FSFF\*ISSA interaction predicted the aggression levels of the model significantly F(3,373)=45.8580, p<.001, R2= .2694.

It was found that all of the ISSA, FSFF and ISSA\*FSFF variables included in the model contributed significantly to the model (see. Table.4).

Table 4. Contributions of the variables included in the model

	b	SH	t	р	LLCI	ULCI
Fixed	78.4126	.9043	86.7153	.0000	76.6346	80.1907
ISSA	.3997	.0468	8.5349	.0000	.3076	.4918
FSFF	6939	.0951	-7.2969	.0000	8809	5069
ISSA*FSFF	.0176	.0045	3.8799	.0001	.0087	.0264

#### When

Table 4 is examined, it can be seen that ISSA\*FSFF interaction is significant t(373)=3,8799, p<.001. This result shows that the moderating effect is significant. It can be seen that the ISSA moderator had a low contribution to the predicted variance, F(1,373)=15.0533, p<..001, change=.0295. However, a single regression equation was obtained with this analysis. Pick-apoint approach and centralized percentile division method were used to analyze this effect in depth. With Pick-a-point approach, it was examined how GZO variable predicted YİBT variable at .10, .25, .50, .75 and .90 percentiles. The results regarding FSFF variable predicting ISSA variable for 5 different percentiles of ISSA variable with Pick-apoint percentile method are shown in

Table 5.

Table 5. FSFF predicting BPAQ variable according to ISSA percentiles with Pick-a-point approach

ISSA	b	SH	t	р	LLCI	ULCI
-25,1962	-1.1361	.1384	-8.2115	.0000	-1.4082	8641
-12,1962	9079	.1034	-8.7829	.0000	-1.1112	7047
-1,1962	7149	.0945	-7.5630	.0000	9007	5290
12,8038	4691	.1178	-3.9838	.0001	7007	2376
24,8038	2585	.1565	-1.6522	.0993	5662	.0492

#### **Discussion and Conclusion**

this study, examining the separationindividuation characteristics on the relationship between fanaticism and aggression in young adults, 53.8% of the participants were female, while 46.2% were male. In terms of the level of emotional investments of the participants in the team they supported, it was found that 4.8% of the participants fanatics, 8.5% were team supporters and 86.7% were football spectators. While physical and verbal aggression levels of male participants were higher than those of female participants, no significant difference was found between the genders in terms of the levels of anger and hostility. These results are in parallel with the results in literature which reported physical and verbal aggression to be higher in men when compared with women (Palmer-Hague, 2020; Split, Koomen, Thijs, Stoel and van der Leij, 2010; Czech and Kemp, 2010). It is a generally accepted fact that the aggressive tendency of male existence is determined evolutionarily. It is known that since hunting societies, men are more desirous than women in terms of competition, superiority and dominance (Harris, 1996). In addition, there are also studies which reported that rather than performing direct aggression like men, women perform mostly indirect aggression behaviors (such as spreading rumours, defaming and preventing friendships) (Martin and Ford, 2018)

In the study, separation anxiety, engulfment anxiety and need denial levels of female participants were found to be significantly higher than those of male participants. There are studies which report separation anxiety in females is significantly different from males, while there is no difference in terms of engulfment anxiety and need denial (Güven and Aslan, 2010; Parmaksız and Kılıçarslan, 2020). Xiang, Liu, Lu, Bai and Xu (2020) did not find any difference between genders in terms of separation anxiety, engulfment anxiety and need denial; in Doğru-Çabuker and Balcı-Çelik (2019)'s study engulfment anxiety did not differ significantly in terms of gender while separation anxiety and need denial showed a significant difference in terms of gender.

While existing studies show that women experience more problems in separationindividuation processes, they show that individuation processes of changing social roles in the modern world have a less obvious structure. It is a well-known truth that anxiety-based mental problems are more common in women when compared with men. This has both cultural and universal causes. In the modern world, women have to carry the roles of modern life as well as their traditional roles, and women notice a problem more quickly than men and take action for treatment (Bandelow et al, 2015). While Kağıtçıbaşı (2010) reported that boys experienced more separation problems than girls in eastern regions, with a more universal approach, Chodorow (cited from: Appelrouth and Edles, 2010) stated that in addition to separation from the mother, who is the primary attachment object of girls, girls are born with the developmental task of identifying. For this reason, while girls who do not get the appropriate emotional reactions cannot identify with their mothers, they have to separate from show disorders with excessive attachment characteristics (depression, masochism), boys are born with the developmental task of separating from their mothers who is the primary attachment object but identifying with their fathers. However, when boys cannot separate from their mothers, they are more inclined to disorders that show extreme isolation (psychopathy, schizoid states).

In the assessment made on the aggression level in terms of the team participants supported, it was found that fanaticism levels and physical aggression levels of the participants who chose the option "others" which were teams other than the teams most supported in the country were significantly higher (p<.05). As cited by Gültekin (2007) from Simmel, individuals know each other more closely in small groups and they have similar thoughts. For this reason, members of small groups are more likely to advocate radical thoughts than large groups. While the perception of danger caused by not being in the majority causes members to adapt a more grandiose and defensive attitude, the lack of diversity in small groups can also prevent a realistic evaluation (Singh and Rukta, 2018).

Aggression, anger and total aggression levels of football spectators were found to be lower than those of team supporters and fanatics. This is consistent with the literature which states that individuals with a high emotional investment in the team they support are more generous in displaying aggressive behaviors (Milojevic, Simonovic, Jankovic, Otasevic and Turanjanin 2013; Koçer, 2012). In addition, another interesting data is that verbal aggressive scores of team supporters were significantly higher than those of football spectators and fanatics. This shows that football spectators who do not include the issues related with the team they support in a personal area do not develop any anger reactions, while team supporters cannot be indifferent to issues about their teams. However, although team supporters react to issues related to their teams with anger, they cannot turn this into behavioral violence such as fanatics (Haidt, Seder and Kesebir, 2008). In this respect, it can be said that team supporters have healthier separationindividuation processes that fanatics.

Interestingly, it was found that participants with high level of fanaticism have decreased rates of separation anxiety. Although this is a low level of correlation, this situation is consistent with the hypothesis establishment between separation-individuation anxiety and fanaticism levels. As stated by Swann and Buhrmester (2015), the decrease in separation anxiety in fanaticism can be explained with the phenomenon of identity fusion. When the individual is aligned with the group, he/she is in, group category exceeds the individual self and the individual can have extremist progroup actions more easily. Fanatics who are strongly fused with group identity are more likely

to approve of pro-group actions when psychological arousal is high and group members' basic characteristics are shared, along with a sense of group-related immunity. Group and individual identity, which start to develop in an intertwined way starting from the individual's birth, remain in a way that cannot experience the expected separation after adolescence (Côté, 2018). Since fanatics still have a sense of inner unity with the group they are in, they are protected from experiencing separation anxiety.

It can be argued that individuals with ongoing conflicts in separation-individuation processes cannot develop a subjective self, and therefore, cope with the pain of being separated through engaging in aggressive behaviours. In this way, the emotions that are unbearable in one's inner world can be quickly projected to the available others in the outside world. The fanatics, on the other hand, do not feel separation anxiety because they are fused with the group identity. The reason why fanatics do not feel the anxiety of restriction is that the fanatics exhibiting extreme behaviour do not feel the existence of a power that limits them within the group, and they assume that sense of personal responsibility is that of the group's (Reichner, 1996). The anxiety of rejection is ignored through the denial mechanism and the feelings of loneliness such anxiety may result in, are reflected to the opposing team's fans. Thus, it can be argued that people believing to be a member of a group feel that they are in a proper relational domain to cope with the anxiety posed by separation and individualization.

When the relationships between separation-individuation processes and aggression are examined, it can be seen that participants with high level of separation anxiety and engulfment anxiety have more hostility and feelings of anger, while those who have higher need denial have high levels of physical and verbal aggression levels in addition to hostility and feeling of anger. While the state of being separated from significant others and having lives controlled and limited triggers the feelings of anger and hostility, they do not reach a level that includes behavioral violence. On the other hand, need denial, which creates the anxiety of not being wanted by significant others is an experience more difficult to cope with and it

causes aggressive behaviors. As stated Lefkowitz, Eron, Walder and Huesmann (2013), the most important trigger of aggressive behaviors is the experience of frustration. Separation and engulfment anxiety in young people still places parental relations at the center. The young adults, either want not to be separated from or not to be overprotected by them. Rejection anxiety, on the other hand, beyond being separated from parents, refers to the feeling of being undesirable and alone on earth. In this respect, the feeling of rejection by the parent, which is considered more destructive emotionally, underlies many aggressive behaviors and psychopathology (Rohner et al, 2012). It can be seen that individuals whose conflicts continue regarding the experience of separationindividuation and thinking that they are not wanted by significant others become more open to angry emotions and have the potential to conduct aggressive behaviors. In their study conducted on 416 high school students, Güven and Aslan (2010) reported that adolescents with high separationindividual anxiety had higher level of showing peer bullying.

It was found that the effect power of separationindividuation level in the relationship between aggression and fanaticism was at a significant level. From this point of view, it can be seen that individuals who cannot complete their separationindividuation processes in a healthy way have difficulty in coping with sources of anxiety such as being separated from others, being controlled and not being wanted by others. The existence of separation-individuation concerns in issues such as regulating and mentalization of aggressive tendencies, impulse control and behavioral control presents as a mental area in which individuals feel their selves valuable and themselves as a whole. Stone, Otten, Soenens, Engels and Janssens (2015) reported that in the intimacy phase, the infant's narcissism (self-worth) confronted obstacles and this frustration had to cope with feelings of helplessness and disappointment and the fact that the world was not a place they wanted it to be. Blos (1967) described adolescence as second birth and the stage he called second individuation ran in parallel with the reconvergence phase. The obstacles of the outside world, failures and

unwanted emotions invade the supporters' self. This occupation is quickly directed to the outside world and projected onto others so that the good feelings and images in the self can be preserved.

Volkan (2012) reported that differentiating the group with fanatics from other groups was necessary to keep the good and the bad separate and one group reflected the images, feelings, thoughts and attitudes they did not want to see in themselves to another group. Thus, the difference between the group's we identity and the other group's identity is clarified. In addition, this differentiation also helps to remove the blurring of self-boundaries and functions psychological border for the team-self/we-self. Considering the outside world and other groups as bad also raises the possibility of attacks from them. For this reason, members of the group believe that they have the right to act aggressively in selfdefense.

The reason why supporters who have we-I relationship with their team act more reactive is to protect this identity and most extreme reactions are expected from these supporters, for supporters who do not establish we-I relationship, the team's role is less associated with their social identities and the results obtained are not worth being considered significant. The team's success gives a feeling of trust and pride to protect the undefined self and it is protective against vulnerability (Polat and Sönmezoğlu, 2016). In a study they conducted on delinquent adolescents, Sarraf, Singh and Dubey (2009)and identified impulsive characteristics of delinquent adolescents as an indicator of serious self-defects.

Çiçek and Aslan (2019) found that the development and satisfaction of adolescents' peer relationships depend on the negative structure in separation-individuation processes. Fanatics need to find harmony with their peers in the process of belonging to a group. The ability of this relationship to take a healthy direction in which the boundaries of the self are preserved will be related to a healthy process in separation-individuation processes. Adolescents, who are not supported to develop an autonomous identity within the family are included in peer groups in the form of a "fusion or replacement relationship".

An adolescent who has clear boundaries and who independent does not only redefine himself/herself, but also reviews the relationship between the self and others (Lapsley and Stey, 2010). The present study which aimed to find out the factors why fanatics tend to aggressive behaviors examined the regulatory effects of separation-individuation processes. It seems that young people who have not progressed in the process of separation-individuation enter into a kind of fusion with the team they support when they face with the difficulties of developing an individual self. This fusion is responding to the difficulty of existing in the maturing and painful process of individuation with the option of substituting one's self into the team's self. It has been found that young people who reflect the features they do not want to see in themselves to their teams by merging instead of dividing and then expected attack from these groups assigned legitimacy to themselves in tending to aggressive behaviors.

These findings may contribute in revealing how aggression and offensive behavior emerge as well as preventing violence incidents, such as violence in sports, which have impact on communities. They may also provide answers to what potential behaviors a negative separation-individuation process may lead to in the later periods of development of young people, from the perspective of fanaticism and aggression.

The analysis of the correlation between the variables indicates that there are significant correlations between aggressive behaviors and fanaticism and problems in the separationindividuation processes. Further, separationindividuation processes significant have moderating effect on correlation between aggressive behaviors and fanaticism.

The present study is limited to young adults between 18-22, residing in Istanbul. Designing studies that focus on individuals in their early adolescence, which is a critical period in separation, and those in their other developmental periods, would be useful. Further, implementing the present study, which is limited to Istanbul only, in other cities would contribute to the literature. Finally, new studies employing different variables and involving specifically designated

groups, would also be useful to better understand reasons underlying such overidealized attitudes, considering that fanatic tendencies and aggression are increasing recently, not just in football but in other domains.

#### References

- Allen, J. P., Hauser, S. T., Eickholt, C., Bell, K. L., & O'Connor, T. G. (1994). Autonomy and relatedness in family interactions as predictors of expressions of negative adolescent affect. *Journal of Research on adolescence*, 4(4), 535-52.
  - ttps://doi.org/10.1207/s15327795jra0404 6.
- Allen, J. J., & Anderson, C. A. (2017). Aggression and violence: Definitions and distinctions. *The Wiley handbook of violence and aggression*, 1-14. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119057574.whbva001">https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119057574.whbva001</a>.
- Appelrouth, S., & Edles, L. D. (Eds.). (2010). *Sociological theory in the contemporary era: Text and readings*. Pine Forge Press.
- Aslan, A. E., & Çiçek, İ. (2020). Ergenlerin Ayrışma-Bireyleşme Düzeyleri ile Akran İlişkilerinin Bazı Değişkenlere Göre İncelenmesi. Journal of Hasan Ali Yücel Faculty of Education/Hasan Ali Yücel Egitim Fakültesi Dergisi (HAYEF), 17(1), 83-102.
- Aslan, S., & Güven, M. (2009). The adaptation of individuation-separation scale of adolescence: validity and reliability studies. *Turk J Child Adolesc Ment Health*, 16(3), 123-128.
- Bandelow, B., & Domschke, K. (2015). Panic disorder. In *Anxiety Disorders and Gender* (p.31-48). Springer, Cham. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-13060-6">https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-13060-6</a> 2.
- Baron, R.A., & Bramscombe, N.R. (2012). *Social psychology* (13th ed.). USA: Pearson Education, Inc.
- Bessant, J. (2008). Hard wired for risk: Neurological science, the adolescent brain'and developmental theory. *Journal of Youth Studies*, 11(3), 347-360. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1080/13676260801948387">https://doi.org/10.1080/13676260801948387</a>.
- Blos, P. (1967). The second individuation process of adolescence. *The psychoanalytic study of the child*, 22(1), 162-186. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1080/00797308.1967.11822595">https://doi.org/10.1080/00797308.1967.11822595</a>
- Blum, H. P. (2004). Separation-individuation theory and attachment theory. *Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association*, 52(2), 535-553. https://doi.org/10.1177/00030651040520020501.

- Bodin, D., & Robene, L. (2014). Sport and civilisation: Violence mastered. from the lack of a definition for violence to the illusory pacifying role of modern sports. *The International Journal of the History of Sport*, 31(16), 1935-1955. https://doi.org/10.1080/09523367.2014.949687.
- Bushman, B. J., & Huesmann, L. R. (2010). Aggression. In S. T. Fiske, D. T. Gilbert, & G. Lindzey (Eds.), *Handbook of Social Psychology* (5th ed., Vol. 2, p.833–863). Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons.
- Buss, A. H., & Durkee, A. (1957). An inventory for assessing different kinds of hostility. *Journal of consulting psychology*, 21(4), 343-9. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1037/h0046900">https://doi.org/10.1037/h0046900</a>.
- Buss, A. H., & Perry, M. (1992). The aggression questionnaire. *Journal of personality and social psychology*, 63(3), 452. https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-3514.63.3.452.
- Chan, K. K., & Wang, X. (2015). Exploring the antecedents and consequences of Míng Pái Kòng (brand-name fanaticism) among China's generation Y. *Journal of Global Marketing*, 28(2), 67-82. https://doi.org/10.1080/08911762.2014.991012.
- Cieslik, A., & Verkuyten, M. (2006). National, ethnic and religious identities: Hybridity and the case of the Polish Tatars. *National Identities*, 8(2), 77-93. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1080/14608940600703650.">https://doi.org/10.1080/14608940600703650.</a>
- Côté, J. E. (2018). The enduring usefulness of Erikson's concept of the identity crisis in the 21st century: An analysis of student mental health concerns. *Identity*, *18*(4), 251-263. https://doi.org/10.1080/15283488.2018.1524328.
- Czech, S., & Kemp, R. I. (2010). Development of ASB 1: The development of antisocial behaviour in adolescents and young adults. *Australian Journal of Psychology*, 62(3), 149-159. https://doi.org/10.1080/00049530903334471.
- Çelik, G., Tahiroğlu, A., & Avcı, A. (2008). Ergenlik döneminde beynin yapısal ve nörokimyasal değişimi. *Klinik Psikiyatri Dergisi*, 11(1), 42-47.
- Çiçek, İ., & Aslan, A. E. (2019). Kişilik ile ayrışma bireyleşme arasında akran ilişkilerinin aracılığı. *Itobiad: Journal of the Human & Social Science Researches*, 8(4), 2642-71. https://doi.org/10.15869/itobiad.585755.
- Çiçek, İ. (2021). Psychological well-being and separation-individuation in university students. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi*, 29(4), 124-133.
- Dalpian, P. R. C., Zylbersztejn, V. S., Batistella, Z., & Rossi, C. A. V. (2014). Fanatical women and soccer: An exploratory study. *Soccer &*

- Society, 15(4), 564-577. https://doi.org/10.1080/14660970.2013.828598.
- Delhaye, M., Kempenaers, C., Burton, J., Linkowski, P., Stroobants, R., & Goossens, L. (2012). Attachment, parenting, and separation-individuation in adolescence: a comparison of hospitalized adolescents, institutionalized delinquents, and controls. *The Journal of genetic psychology*, 173(2), 119-141. https://doi.org/10.1080/00221325.2011.594820.
- Delia, E. B., & James, J. D. (2018). The meaning of team in team identification. *Sport Management Review*, 21(4), 416-429. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.smr.2017.09.002.
- Doğru Çubuker, N., & Balcı Çelik, S. (2019). Üniversite öğrencilerinin ayrışma bireyleşme ve kimlik algılarının bazı demografik özelliklerine göre incelenmesi. *Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 38(1), 53-72. Doi: https://doi.org/10.7822/omuefd.461862.
- Downing, H. M., & Nauta, M. M. (2010). Separationindividuation, exploration, and identity diffusion as mediators of the relationship between attachment and career indecision. *Journal of Career Development*, 36(3), 207-227.
  - https://doi.org/10.1177/0894845309345848.
- Dwyer, B., LeCrom, C., & Greenhalgh, G. P. (2018). Exploring and measuring spectator sport fanaticism. *Communication & Sport*, 6(1), 58-85. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1177/2167479516679411">https://doi.org/10.1177/2167479516679411</a>.
- Eskiler, E., Sarı, İ., & Soyer, F. (2011). Takıma psikolojik bağlılık ölçeğinin Türkçe formunun geçerlilik ve güvenirlik çalışması. *Uluslararası İnsan Bilimleri Dergisi*, 8(1), 1428-1440.
- Freud, A. (1966). *The ego and the mechanisms of defense*. London: Karnac Books. 109-122.
- Grotevant, H. D., & Cooper, C. R. (1986). Individuation in family relationships. *Human development*, 29(2), 82-100. https://doi.org/10.1159/000273025.
- Gültekin, A. (2007). Georg Simmel'in düşüncesinde modern topum ve tüketim kültürü. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 6(20), 229-245.
- Güven, M., & Aslan, S. (2010). The analysis of the relationship between separation-individuation and school bullying in adolescents. *Inönü University Journal of the Faculty of Education*, 11(3), 125-142.
- Haidt, J., Patrick Seder, J., & Kesebir, S. (2008). Hive psychology, happiness, and public policy. *The Journal of Legal Studies*, 37(S2), 133-156. https://doi.org/10.1086/529447.

- Harris, M. B. (1996). Aggression, gender and ethnicity. *Aggress Violent Behav.*, 1, 123- 146. https://doi.org/10.1016/1359-1789(95)00012-7.
- Kağıtçıbaşı, Ç. (2010). Benlik, aile ve insan gelişimi: Kültürel psikoloji. Koç Üniversitesi, p.198-202.
- Kernberg, O. F. (2010). Narcissistic personality disorder. *Psychodynamic psychotherapy for personality disorders: A clinical handbook*. American Psychiatric Publishing, p.257-287.
- Koçer, M. (2012). Futbol derneklerine üye olan taraftarların şiddet ve holiganizm eğilimlerinin belirlenmesi: Kayseri örneği. *Erciyes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 1(32), 111-135.
- Lapsley, D. K., & Stey, P. (2010). Separation-individuation. *Corsini encyclopedia of psychology*, 4, 1-3. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1002/9780470479216.corpsy0">https://doi.org/10.1002/9780470479216.corpsy0</a> 847.
- Lefkowitz, M. M., Eron, L. D., & Walder, L. O. (2013). Growing up to be violent: A longitudinal study of the development of aggression (Vol. 66). Elsevier.
- Levesque, R. J. (Ed.). (2011). *Encyclopedia of adolescence*. Springer Science & Business Media. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-1695-2.
- Levine, J. B., Green, C. J., & Millon, T. (1986). The separation-individuation test of adolescence. *Journal of personality assessment*, 50(1), 123-139. https://doi.org/10.1207/s15327752jpa5001 14.
- Lock, D. J., & Funk, D. C. (2016). The multiple in-group identity framework. *Sport Management Review*, 19(2), 85-96. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.smr.2015.10.001.
- Lock, D., & Heere, B. (2017). Identity crisis: A theoretical analysis of 'team identification'research. *European Sport Management Quarterly*, 17(4), 413-435. https://doi.org/10.1080/16184742.2017.1306872.
- Madran, H. A. D. (2012). Buss-Perry saldırganlık ölçeği'nin Türkçe formunun geçerlik ve güvenirlik çalışması. *Türk Psikoloji Dergisi*, 24(2), 1-6.
- Mahler, M. S., Pine, F., Bergman, A., & Babaoğlu, A. N. (2003). İnsan yavrusunun psikolojik doğumu. Metis Yayınları. p.23-140.
- Martin, R. A., & Ford, T. (2018). *The psychology of humor: An integrative approach*. Academic press. p.101-139.
- Milojević, S., Simonović, B., Janković, B., Otašević, B., & Turanjanin, V. (2013). *Youth and hooliganism at sports events*. Organisation for Security and Cooperation in Europe, Mission to Serbia. p.4-20.

- McWilliams, N. (2011). Psychoanalytic diagnosis: Understanding personality structure in the clinical process. Guilford Press. p.123-139.
- Oojen, B. (2012). Violence in sport: What does the European Commission do? *Sport & EU Review*, 4(2), 50-51.
- Palmer-Hague, J. L. (2020). Aggression Type Influences
  Perceptions of a Woman's Body Size,
  Personality, and Behavior. *Evolutionary*psychology, 18(2), 1474704920917930.
  https://doi.org/10.1177/1474704920917930.
- Parmaksız, İ., & Kılıçarslan, S. (2020). The relationship between assertiveness and separation-individuation in adolescents. *Pegem Journal of Education and Instruction*, 10(3), 869-888. <a href="https://doi.org/10.14527/pegegog.2020.027">https://doi.org/10.14527/pegegog.2020.027</a>.
- Polat, E., & Sönmezoğlu, U. (2016). Futbol taraftarlarini şiddete yönelten faktörlerin incelenmesi. *Bolu Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 16(1), 471-489. https://doi.org/10.11616/basbed.vi.455875.
- Reicher, S. D. (1996). 'The Battle of Westminster':

  Developing the social identity model of crowd behaviour in order to explain the initiation and development of collective conflict. European journal of social psychology, 26(1), 115-134. https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1099-0992(199601)26:1<115::AID-EJSP740>3.0.CO;2-Z.
- Rohner, R. P., Khaleque, A., & Cournoyer, D. E. (2012). Introduction to parental acceptance-rejection theory, methods, evidence, and implications. *Journal of Family Theory & Review*, 2(1), 73-87.
- Sarraf, S. R., Singh, P., & Dubey, S. N. (2009). Study of Separation-Individuation in Juvenile Delinquent Children. *Indian Journal of Community Psychology*, 5(2), 198-205.
- Singh, J., & Rukta, N. (2018). Attitude of in and outgroup employees and leader member exchange. *International Journal of Engineering Technology Science and Research*, 5(3), 441-445.
- Spaaij, R. (2008). Men like us, boys like them violence, masculinity, and collective identity in football hooliganism. *Journal of Sport & Social Issues*, 32(4), 369 392. https://doi.org/10.1177/0193723508324082.
- Spilt, J. L., Koomen, H. M., Thijs, J. T., Stoel, R. D., & van der Leij, A. (2010). Teachers' assessment of antisocial behavior in kindergarten: Physical aggression and measurement bias across gender. *Journal of Psychoeducational Assessment*, 28(2), 129-138. https://doi.org/10.1177/0734282909340236.

- Stey, P. C., Hill, P. L., & Lapsley, D. (2014). Factor structure and psychometric properties of a brief measure of dysfunctional individuation. *Assessment*, 21(4), 452-462. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1177/1073191113517261">https://doi.org/10.1177/1073191113517261</a>.
- Stone, L. L., Otten, R., Soenens, B., Engels, R. C., & Janssens, J. M. (2015). Relations between parental and child separation anxiety: the role of dependency-oriented psychological control. *Journal of Child and Family Studies*, 24(11), 3192-3199. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10826-015-0122-x.
- Swann Jr, W. B., & Buhrmester, M. D. (2015). Identity fusion. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, 24(1), 52-57. https://doi.org/10.1177/0963721414551363.
- Taşmektepligil, M. Y., Çankaya, S., & Taner, T. (2015). Futbol Taraftarı Fanatiklik Ölçeği. *Spor ve Performans Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 6(1), 41-49. https://doi.org/10.17155/spd.73408.
- Thielsch, C., Andor, T., & Ehring, T. (2015).

  Metacognitions, intolerance of uncertainty and worry: An investigation in adolescents. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 74, 94-98.

  https://doi.org/10.1016/j.paid.2014.10.004.
- Tajfel, H., Turner, J. C., Austin, W. G., & Worchel, S. (1979). An integrative theory of intergroup conflict. *Organizational identity: A reader*, 56(65), 9780203505984-16.

- Van Hiel, A., Hautman, L., Cornelis, I., & De Clercq, B. (2007). Football hooliganism: Comparing self-awareness and social identity theory explanations. *Journal of community & applied social psychology*, 17(3), 169-186. https://doi.org/10.1002/casp.902.
- Volkan, V. (2012). Geniş Grup Kimliği ve Barış Sağlama Üzerine Bazı Düşünceler, 21. *Yüzyılda Sosyal Bilimler*, 1(2), 9-36.
- Weinberg (Weinberg, Robert Stephen), & Gould, D. (2011). Foundations of Sport and Exercise Psychology: Welcome to Sport and Exercise Psychology; Chapter 2. Personality a Sport; Chapter 3. Motivation; Chapter 4. Arousal, Stress, and Anxiety; Chapter 5. Competition and Cooperation; Chapter 6. Feedback, Reinforcement, and Intrinsic Motivation; Chapter 7. Group and Team Dynamics; Chapter 8. Group Cohesion; Chapter 9. Leadership; Chapter 10. Communication. Human Kinetics.
- Xiang, S., Liu, Y., Lu, Y., Bai, L., & Xu, S. (2020). Exploring the family origins of adolescent dysfunctional separation—individuation. *Journal of Child and Family Studies*, 29(2), 382-391. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10826-019-01644-w.
- Zhang, X. X., Liu, L., Zhao, X., Zheng, J., Yang, M., & Zhang, J. Q. (2015). Towards a three-component model of fan loyalty: A case study of Chinese youth. *PloS* one, 10(4), e0124312. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0124312



Journal of Society Research

# Examination of the Executive Function Skills of 5-Year-Old Children Receiving Pre-School Education According to Some Variables

#### Sibel Karabekmez<sup>1</sup> I Berrin Akman<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Lecturer, Ağrı İbrahim Çeçen University, Vocational School of Health Services, Agri/Turkey ORCID: 0000-0003-3017-5234 E-Mail:

skarabekmez@gmail.com

<sup>2</sup> Prof. Dr., Hacettepe University, Faculty of Education, Ankara/Turkey ORCID: 0000-0001-5668-4382 E-Mail:

> Corresponding Author: Sibel Karabekmez

bakman@hacettepe.edu.tr

#### Abstract

The aim of this study is to examine the executive function skills of 5-year-old children receiving preschool education in terms of gender, duration of pre-school education, parental education and age status, maternal employment status, children's digital game playing status and digital game playing frequency variables. The study was carried out through the descriptive survey model, which is among the quantitative research methods, and the convenience sampling method, which is among the non-random sampling methods. The population of the study consists of 5-year-old children receiving pre-school education and the sample group consists of 332 children in the 5-year-old group who attend independent kindergartens affiliated to the Ministry of National Education in Ağrı and who are allowed by their parents to participate in the research. 'The Childhood Executive Function Inventory (CHEXI)-Teacher Form' and the Child Information Form prepared by the researchers were used within the context of the study. As a result of the study, no significant difference was found in CHEXI-Teacher Form scores in terms of the variables of duration of preschool education, parent education and age status, and maternal employment status. However, it was observed that CHEXI-Teacher Form scores were significantly higher for boys compared to girls, for children who play digital games compared to children who play less frequently.

**Keywords:** Executive Functions, Pre-School, Digital Game, Game.

July 2022 Volume:19 Issue:48

**DOI**: 10.26466//opusjsr.1112099

#### Citation:

Karabekmez, S. and Akman, B. (2022). Examination of the executive function skills of 5-year-old children receiving pre-school education according to some variables.

OPUS—Journal of Society Research, 19(48), 617-632.

Öz

Bu çalışmanın amacı, okul öncesi eğitim alan 5 yaş grubu çocukların yürütücü işlev becerilerinin cinsiyet, okul öncesi eğitime devam etme süresi, anne-baba eğitim ve yaş durumu, anne çalışma durumu, çocukların dijital oyun oynama durumu ve dijital oyun oynama sıklığı değişkenleri açısından incelenmesidir. Çalışma nicel araştırma yöntemlerinden betimsel tarama modeli ve seçkisiz olmayan örnekleme yöntemlerinden uygun örnekleme yöntemiyle yürütülmüştür. Çalışmanın evrenini 5 yaş grubu okul öncesi eğitimi alan çocuklar oluşturmakla birlikte örneklemi, Ağrı ili MEB'e bağlı resmi bağımsız anaokullarına devam eden ve ebeveynleri tarafından araştırmaya katılımına izin verilen 5 yaş grubu 332 çocuk oluşturmaktadır. Çalışma kapsamında 'Çocukluk Dönemi Yürütücü İşlevler Envanteri (ÇDYİE)-Öğretmen Formu' ve araştırmacılar tarafından hazırlanmış olan Çocuk Bilgi Formu kullanılmıştır. Çalışmanın sonucunda Çocukluk Dönemi Yürütücü İşlevler Envanteri (ÇDYİE)-Öğretmen Formu puanlarında okul öncesi eğitime devam etme süresi, anne-baba eğitim ve yaş durumu, anne çalışma durumu değişkenlerine göre anlamlı farklılık bulunmamıştır. Bununla birlikte erkek çocukların kız çocuklarına göre, dijital oyun oyanayan çocukların oynamayanlara göre ve günde bir kereden fazla dijital oyun oynayan çocukların daha az sıklıkta oynayan çocuklara göre Çocukluk Dönemi Yürütücü İşlevler Envanteri (ÇDYİE)-Öğretmen Formu puanlarının anlamlı derecede yüksek olduğu görülmüştür.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Yürütücü İşlevler, Okul Öncesi, Dijital Oyun, Oyun.

#### Introduction

The pre-school period, which covers the first six years of life from the birth, is a period in which development and growth are effective and rapid as well as interaction with the environment occurs at most. In the preschool period, children develop their skills by gaining basic habits, socialize by gaining different experiences, and improve their cognitive skills (Barnett, 1992; Oktay, 2010).

Executive function skills, which are also expressed as cognitive skills in the preschool period, are skills that are associated with many developmental areas and their development is important. The first five years have a critical importance in the development of cognitive skills. Besides, the fastest growing age group is stated as 5-8 years old (Barkley & Murphy, 2010; Garon et al., 2008; Taş & Deniz, 2018). Within this context, this study was carried out with 5 years old children in the preschool period who are in the critical age group in order to support the development of executive function skills which are also expressed as cognitive skills (Best & Millor, 2010; Dawson & Guare, 2010; Diamond, 2002; Karakaş & Karakaş, 2000).

Executive functions are cognitive skills which prevent stimuli that are not suitable for the purpose in order to plan thoughts and behaviors in accordance with the purpose and to maintain these plans. These cognitive skills allow keeping the processed information active, directing attention, and shifting between information (Diamond, 2002).

Comprising sub-dimensions of working memory, cognitive flexibility, inhibitory control, planning-organization and directing attention; executive function skills cover all education levels including the pre-school period (Barkley & Murphy, 2010; Garon et al., 2008; Taş & Deniz, 2018). Additionally, with the arrangements configured as part of a project, it was revealed that the sub-dimensions of executive function skills are working memory, obstructive control, cognitive flexibility (Bailey et al., 2018). The executive function model developed by Miyake et al. (2000) also consists of a triple structure in the form of working memory, obstructive control, and cognitive flexibility. In addition, this triple structure is separate from yet correlates with each other. This situation indicates that besides this trilateral structure is not completely independent of each other, it has common characteristics.

Working memory refers to the ability to keep the information in mind in a short time and to take action regarding this information. Attention is an important element for this purpose. This skill develops with the age of 2 in children and this development accelerates during the preschool period. Working memory has an effect on keeping information in mind temporarily and then turning it into appropriate reactions when applicable situations (Baddeley, 2012; Garon et al., 2008). Inhibitory control (Inhibition) is the individual's showing the appropriate reaction in a controlled manner instead of giving the dominant response. In order not to realize the dominant response, the inhibitory control is consciously activated. Along with increasing age, inhibition skill also develops. It is seen that this development is greater especially after the preschool period (Barkley, 1997; Fuster, 2008; Tregay et al., 2009). Cognitive flexibility is the ability to consciously switch from one task to another and to control attention during these transitions. It is effective in individual's showing problem solving behavior along with tasks that s/he is not accustomed to. Cognitive flexibility, which supports adaptation to changing conditions, is seen in children from the age of 3 and continues until after the preschool period (Canas et al., 2006; Diamond et al., 2005).

Children's executive function skills are more sensitive to environmental effects due to their rapid development and formability in preschool years (Zelazo & Carlson, 2012). In addition, the objectives of the education given in the pre-school period include enabling children realize their potential providing stimulating by rich environments, developing their thinking capacities, and preparing children for advanced academic experience and life. One of the most important steps that can be followed to achieve these goals is to support these cognitive skills of children with rich stimulating environments in the preschool period, when the rate of cognitive development and thus the establishment of synaptic connections are the highest and executive function skills develop in the fastest way (Oakley, 2004; Türkoğlu & Uslu, 2016). It is stated that rich stimulating environments to be provided in order to support the cognitive development of children can also be achieved through play (Dönmez, 1992; Oktay, 2010).

Plays have effects on children such as making evaluations by thinking rationally, making a judgment, and improving information processing skills (Armory et al., 1999; Jonassen et al., 1999). Today, it is observed that digital games have an important place in children's lives due to technological developments and the widespread use and easy access of mobile devices (Bilgi Teknolojileri ve İletişim Kurumu, 2020) and that the play preferences of preschool children are increasing from traditional plays to digital games (Sapsağlam, 2018).

The positive effects of digital games have an undeniable reality in terms of enabling 21st-century learning skills such as critical thinking, creating a synthesis, collaborating, communication, and approaching events from different perspectives (Binkley et al., 2012). In the studies, besides the results that digital games have different levels of effects on learning success, it has been observed that they have potential effectiveness in achieving cognitive attainment, gaining positive attitudes towards the learning process, and improving executive function skills (Anguera et al., 2013; Homer et al., 2018). Considering the fact that there are many studies stating that executive function skills affect academic achievement, adaptation to primary school, and showing appropriate behavior in the classroom (Anderson, 2002; Harris, 2016; Riggs et al., 2003; St Clair-Thompson & Gathercole, 2006; Vitiello & Greenfield, 2017; Zelazo et al., 2003), this study is of importance in terms of shedding light on the studies to be done on the subject and contributing to the literature by revealing the executive function skills of children and the factors affecting them. In this context, in terms of executive function skills that are important to be gained in preschool, it is aimed to determine to what extent variables such as gender, duration of preschool education, education status, parental age status, maternal employment status, digital game playing situation, and frequency of digital playing are effective on children's development in these skills.

The early childhood years offer unique opportunities to support executive function skills. One of those who will create this unique opportunity are those who work with children, namely teachers. Meltzer (2010) stated that teachers' opinions about children's experiences of certain difficulties are very important when evaluating children, and he mentioned teachers as informal diagnostic experts depending observation and classroom-based assessment methods. Evaluation methods are important for teachers to understand the executive function processes of children and to determine how to support children in this process. Accordingly, examining the executive function skills of 5-yearold children receiving pre-school education depending upon the 'The Childhood Executive Functions Inventory (CHEXI)-Teacher Form' constitutes the main problem of this research.

The problem statement of the research has been determined as "What are the factors affecting the executive function skills of 5-year-old children receiving pre-school education?". The subproblems of the research are as follows:

- 1. What are the executive function skills levels of 5-year-old children?
- 2. Do the executive function skills of 5-yearold children show a significant difference related to gender?
- 3. Do the executive function skills of 5-yearolds differ significantly according to the duration of pre-school education?
- 4. Do the executive function skills of 5-yearolds differ significantly according to the parental education status?
- 5. Do the executive function skills of 5-yearolds differ significantly according to the parental age status?
- 6. Do the executive function skills of 5-yearolds differ significantly according to the maternal employment status?
- 7. Do the executive function skills of 5-yearolds differ significantly depending on the state of digital game playing?
- 8. Do the executive function skills of 5-yearolds differ significantly according to the frequency of digital game playing?

#### Method

The method of the research is the descriptive survey model, which is one of the quantitative research methods. This model is the scanning arrangements on the entire population or the sample to be taken from the population in order to make a general judgment about the population when there is a large number of members in the population (Karasar, 2012). Scanning models are research approaches aimed at describing a past or present situation as it exists (Karasar, 2012).

#### Study group

The population of the research consists of children who receive pre-school education in the 5-year-old group and the sample group consists of 332 children in the 5-year-old group, who attend official independent kindergartens affiliated to the Ministry of National Education in Ağrı and are allowed to participate in the study by their parents.

While determining the study group, convenience sampling method, which is one of the non-random sampling methods, was used. Convenience sampling method is expressed as a method that aims to prevent the loss of time and workforce of the researcher (Büyüköztürk et. al., 2015).

The demographic profile of the children comprising the study group is included in Table 1.

Table 1. The demographic profile of the children comprising the study group

	Variables	N	%
Gender	Girl	176	53.01
	Boy	156	46.99
	12-24 months	146	43.98
Duration of pre-school education	25-36 months	186	56.02
	illiterate	31	9.34
	Primary School	84	25.3
Mother's educational background	dSecondary School	51	15.36
	High School	81	24.4
	Undergraduate and higher	85	25.6
	illiterate	7	2.1
	Primary School	63	18.98
Father's educational background	Secondary School	41	12.35
	High School	82	24.7
	Undergraduate and higher	139	41.87
	Aged 20-30	154	46.38
Mother's age status	Aged 31-40	155	46.69
	Aged 40 and older	23	6.93
	Aged 20-30	51	15.36
Father's age status	Aged 31-40	231	69.58
	Aged 40 and older	50	15.06
	Unemployed	298	89.76
Maternal employment status	Employed	34	10.24
	Yes	272	81.93
Digital game playing status	No	60	18.07
	Rarely	58	21.32
Digital game playing frequency	A few times a week	59	21.69
2.5.m. game paying nequency			
2.5.m. game paying nequency	Once a day	76	27.94

#### **Data Collection Tools**

Form Child Information Form: This form which was developed by the researchers includes information about children's gender, duration of pre-school education, parental education status, parental age status, maternal employment status, digital gaming status, and frequency of digital game playing.

The Childhood Executive Functions Inventory (CHEXI)-Teacher: Developed by Thorell and Nyberg (2008) regarding the executive functioning skills of children aged 4-12 and based on Barkley's (1997) model, The Childhood Executive Functioning Inventory (CHEXI) consists of teacher and parental inventories. The teacher inventory of the scale has been adapted to Turkish by Çiftçi et al. (2020) by carrying out validity and reliability studies for children between 48-72 months of age.

Developed by Thorell and Nyberg (2008), CHEXI was primarily handled as 4 subdimensions and 26 items. It was designed as working memory (11 items), planning (4 items), inhibiton (6 items) and regulation (5 items). However, in the factor analysis, it was concluded that the best adjustment was achieved with the of working sub-dimensions memory inhibiton. As the factors were examined, it was seen that the first factor included items related to working memory and planning sub-dimensions, and the second factor included items related to inhibiton and regulation sub-dimensions. The scale was organized as a total of 24 items, 13 of which were in working memory and 11 were in inhibiton.

The 5-point Likert-type inventory (1: Definitely not true, 5: Definitely true) is filled by the teacher and takes 5-10 minutes on average (Thorell & Catale, 2014; Thorell & Nyberg, 2008).

While high scores in the original of the scale showed that the child had difficulties in executive function skills, this situation was replaced by reverse coding in the Turkish version. In this case, high scores mean that the child demonstrates high executive function skills. (Çiftçi et al., 2020; Thorell & Nyberg, 2008).

In confirmatory factor analysis, factor loading values were found to vary between 0.47 and 0.85 and supported the original structure with two factors (working memory and inhibiton) ( $\chi$ 2 (544) = 1113891, CFI= 0.93, RMSEA= 0.06 [90% CI 06, 07], SRMR = 0.04). Cronbach's alpha coefficients were 0.95 for the Working Memory subscale and 0.91 for the Inhibiton sub-scale. In the test-retest reliability coefficient calculation, Working Memory was found to be 0.89 and Inhibiton was 0.85. Corrected item-total score correlations range from 0.46 to 0.83. The results have shown that the Turkish version of the CHEXI is a valid and reliable measurement tool in assessing executive function skills for 48-72 months old children.

#### **Data Collection Process**

In order to carry out the research, first of all, utilization permissions were obtained from the owners of the measurement tools to be used within the scope of the research. Afterwards, Ethics Committee of Ağrı İbrahim Çeçen University was applied to obtain the necessary permissions. After obtaining the ethics committee permission, from

the Ağrı Provincial Directorate of National Education, necessary permission was obtained for the application.

For the study, the principals, assistant principals and teachers of 5 independent kindergartens affiliated with the Agri Province center were interviewed and informed about the study and the 'Child Information Form' and 'The Childhood Executive Functions Inventory (CHEXI)-Teacher Form' were distributed to the teachers who participated voluntarily. By the teachers, the parents of 507 children were delivered the 'Volunteers' Informed Consent Form-Parent' and 'Child Information Form', which states that they approved their children to participate in the study. Of the forms delivered, 378 were returned. Of the returned forms, 46 of which were filled incompletely were removed and 332 of them were evaluated

#### Analysis of the Data

First of all, data of 332 5-year-olds collected from five independent kindergartens were transferred to the SPSS 21 program. The normality of the obtained from the 'The Childhood Executive Functions Inventory (CHEXI)-Teacher Form' was evaluated by examining the coefficients of kurtosis and skewness for each category of both the general total and the independent variables and it was observed that these coefficients remained between ±1.5. In the case that the coefficients of kurtosis and skewness are within the ±1.5 limit, the distribution of the data set is considered normal (Pituch & Stevens, 2016). The homogeneity of the group variances was checked with Levene's test and the degree of freedom were recalculated for the variables whose Levene test was significant. Since it was observed that the data were normally distributed in all independent variables, while the differences between the group means for the two-category independent variables were analyzed with t-test, the mean differences, between the groups for the three or more category independent variables were analyzed with ANOVA. Upon the significant F statistics results of ANOVA, in order to define the source of the group differences, Scheffer test was used if the group variances were homogeneous and Tamhane's T2 test was used if not homogeneous. For the results of the difference between group averages that were significant at 0.05 alpha level, the effect of the independent variable on the dependent variable was examined with eta-squared ( $\eta$ 2) statistics.  $\eta$ 2, also called the effect size, shows how much the independent variable explains the total variance in the dependent variable and it varies between 0,00-1,00. This coefficient is interpreted as small effect size for  $\eta$ 2=0.01, medium for  $\eta$ 2=0.06, and large effect size for  $\eta$ 2=0.14 (Büyüköztürk, 2011).

#### **Ethical Notification**

This study was carried out within the scope of the permission obtained from the Scientific Researches Ethics Committee of Ağrı İbrahim Çeçen University (dated November 25, 2021, decision no. 322).

#### **Findings**

Regarding the first sub-problem of the study: the state of executive functions: The answer to this sub-problem was sought by examining the mean and standard deviation values of the answers given to 'The Childhood Executive Functions Inventory (CHEXI)-Teacher Form'. The results regarding the distribution of executive function skills scores obtained from the inventory are summarized in Table 2.

Table 2. Average of the executive function skills scores

N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Standard Deviation
332	42	118	74.44	16.72

When Table 2 is examined, it is seen that the average of the executive function skills scores of the children participating in the study is 74.44. Accordingly, children's executive function skills are at a medium-level.

Regarding the second sub-problem of the study: the state of gender: An independent samples t-test was used to answer this sub-problem and the results are summarized in Table 3.

Table 3. The t-test results of the executive function skills scores by gender.

Gender	N	Mean	Standard Deviation	t	sdª	p	η2
Boy	176	77.60	17.68	3.76	329.01	0.00*	0.04
Girl	156	70.88	14.82				

\*p<0,05; a: Levene's test (F=4,56; p=0,04)

When Table 3 is examined, it is seen that while the average of the executive function skills scores of boys is 77.60, it is 70.88 for girls. The differences observed between the averages were statistically significant (t=3.76; p<0.05). In addition, gender explains 4% of the variability in executive function scores ( $\eta$ 2=0.04).

Regarding the third sub-problem of the study: the state of duration of pre-school education: The answer to this sub-problem was sought through one-way variance analysis (ANOVA) for independent samples and the results were summarized in Table 4.

Table 4. T test result of executive function skills scores according to the status of duration of preschool education.

The state of duration of preschool education	N	Mean	Standard Deviation	t	sd	p
12-24 months	146	76.31	19.20	0,74	330	0,50
25-36 months	186	74.20	16.38			

When Table 4 is examined, it is seen that the average executive function skills scores of children with a duration of 12-24 months are 76.31, while the average of children with a duration of 25-36 months is 74.20. The differences observed between the averages were not found statistically significant (t=0.74; p>0.05).

Regarding the 4th sub-problem of the study: educational status of parents: The answer to this sub-problem for independent samples was sought through one-way variance analysis (ANOVA) and the results were summarized in Tables 5 and 6.

Table 5. The distribution of executive function skills according to parental educational status

Educational	Moth	ner		Father			
Status	N	Mean	Standard Deviation	N	Mean	Standard Deviation	
illiterate	31	75,87	18,58	7	75,29	17,07	
Primary School	84	73,11	17,09	63	74,71	17,80	
Secondary School	51	75,55	16,13	41	74,51	15,57	
High school	81	76,42	17,35	82	74,29	16,89	
Undergraduate and higher	85	72,69	15,42	139	74,35	16,66	

Table 5 summarizes the distribution of children's executive function skills scores according to the educational status of their parents. The results of the ANOVA applied regarding the significance of the observed differences between the averages are indicated in Table 6. Since there were not enough observations in the illiterate category for father's education level (N<30), ANOVA analyzes were made over other educational status.

Table 6. ANOVA result of executive function skills scores according to mother and father education status.

Parent	Source of the	Sum of	Sd	Mean squares	E	p	
1 arent	variance	squares	Эй	Mean squares	I.	Р	
	Intergroup	851,99	4	213,00			
Mother	Intragroup	91653,92	327	280,29	0,76	0,55	
	Total	92505,91	331				
	Intergroup	7,902	3	2,63			
Father	Intragroup	90745,5	321	282,70	0,01	1,00	
	Total	90753,4	324				

When Table 6 is examined, differences observed between the average of the executive function skills scores of the children according to both the mother's educational status (F4.327=0.76; p>0.05) and the father's educational status (F3.321=0.01; p>0.05) were not found significant.

Regarding the 5th sub-problem of the study: the state of parental age: The answer to this sub-problem for independent samples was sought through one-way variance analysis (ANOVA), and the results are summarized in Tables 7 and 8.

Table 7. The distribution of executive function skills according to parental age status

	Mot	her		Fath	Father			
Age N	3.4	Standard	N	Mean	Standard			
	Mean	Deviation	IN	Mean	Deviation			
Ages 20	-30154	74,42	16,76	51	76,76	17,74		
Ages 31	-40155	74,54	16,59	231	73,64	16,18		
Ages and higl	40 her 23	73,96	18,00	50	75,78	18,11		

Table 7 summarizes the distribution of children's executive function skills scores according to the age of the parents. The results of the ANOVA applied regarding the significance of the observed differences between the averages are presented in Table 8.

Table 8. ANOVA result of executive function skills scores according to maternal and paternal age status.

Parent	Source of the variance	Sum of Squares	Sd	Mean squares	F	p
	Intergroup	7,076	2	3,54		
Mother	Intragroup	92498,84	329	281,15	0,01	0,99
	Total	92505,91	331			
	Intergroup	512,979	2	256,49		
Father	Intragroup	91992,93	329	279,61	0,92	0,40
	Total	92505,91	331			

When Table 8 was examined, according to the age of both the mother's (F2,329=0.01; p>0.05) and the father's age status (F2,329=0.92; p>0.05), the differences observed between the averages of children's executive function skills scores were not significant.

Regarding the 6th sub-problem of the study: the maternal employment status: An answer to this sub-problem was sought for independent samples with t-test and the results were summarized in Table 9.

Table 9. The result of the t test based on the maternal employment status of the executive function skills scores.

Employme status	ent N	Mean	Standard Deviation	t	sd	p	
Yes	298	74,31	16,78	0.42	220	0.67	
No	34	75,62	16,37	-0,43	330	0,67	

When Table 9 is examined, the average executive function skills scores of children whose mothers are not working are 74.31, while the average of children whose mothers work is 75.62. The differences observed between the averages were not found statistically significant (t=-0.43; p>0.05).

Regarding the 7th sub-problem of the study: the state of digital game playing: An answer to this sub-problem for independent samples was sought through t-test and the results were summarized in Table 10.

Table 10. T test result of executive function skills scores based on digital game playing status.

Digital status	game	playing <sub>N</sub>	Mean	Standard Deviation	t
No		60	66,53	15,95	4.15
Yes		272	76.19	16.40	-4,15

When table 10 is examined, it is seen that the average of executive function skills scores of children who do not play is 66.53, while the average of children playing games is 76.19. The differences observed between averages are statistically significant (t=-4,15; p<0,05). In addition, whether or not to play a digital game explains 5% of the variability in executive function skills scores ( $\eta$ 2=0.05).

Regarding the 8th sub-problem of the study: the status of digital gaming frequency: A response to this sub-problem for independent samples was sought through one-way variance analysis (ANOVA) and the results were summarized in Tables 11 and 12.

Table 11. Distribution of executive function skills scores according to frequency of digital gaming.

uccording to frequency of digital gaming.					
Game Playing Frequency	N	M			
(1) Rarely	58	74,19			
(2) A Few Times a Week	59	74,14			
(3) Once a Day	76	72,58			
(4) More than Once a Day	79	82.66			

Table 11 summarizes the distribution of executive function skills scores according to the children's digital game playing frequency. ANOVA results on the significance of the differences observed between the averages are presented in Table 12.

Table12. ANOVA result based on the frequency of digital gaming of executive function skills scores.

Source of the Variance	Sum of squares	Sd	Mean Squares	F	p	Eta- square	Difference
Intergrroup	4777,31	3	1592,44				1-4
Intragroup	68130,13	268	254,22	6,26	0,00	0,07	2-4
Total	72907,44	271					3-4

In Table 12, the ANOVA result of the executive function skills scores according to the frequency of playing digital games is summarized. According to this, the differences observed between the average scores of children's executive function skills were found to be significant (F3,268=6.26; p<0.05). In order to find out which group causes the difference, Tamhane's T2 test, one of the post hoc tests, twas used because the variance between groups<sub>00</sub>was ngt homogeneous (F=2.80; p=0.04) according to Levene's test. As a result of Tamhane's T2 test, the difference between the averages was observed to be between playing more than once a day and playing once a day, once a week and rarely. In addition, the frequency of game playing explains 7% of the variability in executive function skills scores ( $\eta 2=0.07$ ).

#### **Discussion and Result**

The results of this study, which aimed to examine the executive function skills of 5-year-old children in preschool education according to some variables, were discussed in according with the findings.

When the findings were examined in terms of the gender variable, it was seen that the executive function skills of the children differ significantly difference according to this variable, and this difference was on behalf of the boys. Similarly, there asse studies that found a significant difference in executive function skills according to gender and showed that this difference was on behalf of boys (Błasiman & Was; 2018; Camerota et al., 2018). In his research with preschoolers, Sağlam (2020) also found that boys scored higher on working memory scores than girls fin terms of executive function skills. Another study with individuals of different ages found that boys performed better than girls in working memory scores from executive function skills in only 13-15 age groups (Gathercole et al., 2004). However, there are also studies that have found that executive function skills differ on behalf of girls (Isquith et al., 2004; Mileva-Seitz et al., 2015; Wiebe et al., 2008). In the study of Hamamcı (2020) in the form of parent and teacher evaluation, it was found that the inhibitory control ability, one of the executive function skills,

differed on behalf of girls. In his study with preschool children, Yılmaz (2022) also reached a result on behalf of girls in working memory and inhibitory control skills. Additionally, there are studies that do not show any difference according to the gender variable (Diamond & Taylor, 1996; Harvey, 2011). In Öğütcen's (2020) study with 48-66 months old children, it was seen that teacher and parent evaluations did not differ according to the gender variable. Similarly, in his study with 48-72 months old children, Tuncer (2021), who used the parent form of the inventory used in the current study, found that executive function skills did not change according to gender. In Decker's (2010) study, which examined the relationship between working memory and early academic skills of children aged 4-6, while there was a significant relationship between verbal skills and auditory short-term memory, no gender difference was found. However, there are different results about the effect of gender in the literature, when the effect size is examined in the current study, it is seen that gender has a moderate effect on executive function skills. In this case, it can be stated that the effect of gender on executive function skills cannot be ignored.

When the findings were examined in terms of the variable of the duration of preschool education, it was determined that the executive function skills of the children did not show a significant difference according to this variable. Similarly, in the study conducted by Hamamcı (2020), as a result of teacher evaluations, it was seen that the executive function skills of children did not differ according to the duration of preschool education. In Öğütcen's (2020) study, it was determined that the executive function skills of preschool children did not differ significantly according to the years of preschool education. However, in the study of Yılmaz (2022), it was determined that the working memory skills scores of children who received preschool education were higher than those who did not. Burrage et al., 2008) also reported in their study that children who attend pre-primary education institutions perform better in the task of working memory skills compared to children who do not attend. Belsky et al. (2007) stated in their study that higher quality teacher-child interactions in the preschool period have a significant effect on the executive function skills of children, and this situation contributes to the executive function skills of preschool children who attend school. However, some studies show that supportive programs applied in the preschool education process have a positive effect on children's executive function skills (Burger, 2010; Gormley et al., 2005; Weiland & Yoshikawa, 2013). As a result of the present study, the fact that the duration of preschool education does not show a significant difference in executive function skills may be due to the quality of educational activities or the interaction of teachers and parents with children.

When the findings were examined in terms of the parent education level variable, it was determined that the executive function skills of the children did not show a significant difference according to this variable. Similarly, Öğütcen's (2020) study indicated that children's executive function skills did not differ significantly according to the education level of their parents. In the study conducted by Hamamcı (2020), it was seen that the executive function performances of children did not differ according to both mother's and father's education level in the evaluations of parents and teachers. In the study conducted by Groen (2015), it was concluded that parental education level did not have an effect on cognitive flexibility, which is a sub-dimension of executive functions, but had a small effect on working memory and inhibitory control. In his study, Schady (2011) found that the mother's year of going to school and the mother's vocabulary were strongly associated with the child's cognitive development, while the father's school-going year was weaker in relation to the child's cognitive development. In other studies (Ardila et al., 2005; Hoff, 2003; Noble et al., 2015; Kaçamak Öğüt et al., 2020) it was found that parent's education is related to the child's executive function skills. In the study of Castillo et al. (2011) on the sample of adolescent age group, parental education level was found to be associated with cognitive performance. In the study of Yılmaz (2022), it was determined that the executive function skills of children of parents with higher education levels are higher. This case has been explained by the fact that as the education level of the parents increases, they spend more quality time with their children and give more importance to their development. As a result of the current study, it can be said that the fact that the executive function skills of children do not differ according to the educational status of the parents may be related to the homogeneous distribution of the data obtained from the study group.

When the findings were examined in terms of the age variable of the parents, it was determined that the executive function skills of the children did not show a significant difference according to this variable. Similarly, in Yılmaz's (2022) study, no difference was observed in the working memory sub-dimension and inhibitory memory subdimension of executive function skills according to both mother and father ages. Yılmaz (2022) explained this result by the fact that there was no difference between the ages of the families forming the sample and their child-rearing attitudes. Considering the studies conducted in line with this explanation, it is seen that parental behaviors may affect the development of executive functions in early childhood (Blair et. al., 2014; Fay-Stammbach et.al., 2014; Valcan et.al., 2018). In this case, considering parental attitudes along with the age factor may provide a more detailed interpretation of these factors that affect children's executive function skills.

When the findings were examined in terms of the maternal employment status variable, it was determined that the executive function skills of the children did not show a significant difference according to this variable. Similarly, Hamamcı (2020) found in his study that the executive function skills of children in parent and teacher evaluations did not differ according to their maternal employment status. However, in the study of Yılmaz (2022), while there was a significant difference in working memory skills, which is one of the executive function skills of children, no significant difference was found in the inhibitory control skills in accordance with the working conditions of the parents. This matter can be attributed to the fact that the family is at a better socio-economic level and can offer a richer environment to their child, together with the work. Contrary to the study of Yılmaz (2022), De Jong (1993) created an attention model comprising the relationship between home background factors and academic success at school and by including the parent profession in its variables, he showed that the socioeconomic level variable did not have an effect on the regulation of attention. Similarly, adding parental occupation socioeconomic level variable, DePrince et al. (2009) stated that it had no predictive effect on executive function scores. In studies dealing with the parentchild relationship (Bernier et al., 2012; Sosic-Vasic et al., 2017), it has been stated that errors in the executive function performance of children are less in the cases that the quality of the parent-child relationship, parent involvement, and parental responsibility are high. Considering this situation, it is thought that the findings of significant differentiation executive function in the of performances children stem from characteristics of the parents. Since the parentchild relationship was not measured in the current study, besides the parent-child relationship could not be interpreted within the scope of the variable under consideration, the lack of significant difference according to the maternal employment status may be related to the homogeneous distribution of the data obtained from the study group.

When the findings were examined in terms of digital game playing status, it was seen that the executive function skills of the children differed significantly according to this variable and that the children who played digital games had higher executive function skills than those who did not. According to Aksoy (2014), digital games can contribute to the cognitive development of individuals because they require time constraints or race against time and force them to perform mental operations. There are many studies in the literature that support the results of the current study. In a study, it was concluded that science education with educational digital games was effective on the cognitive development of preschool children (Yıldız & Zengin, 2021). In their research examining the cognitive development of 5-6-year-old children using computers, Nir-Gal and Klein (2004) concluded that integrating computers into learning environments positively affects cognitive development. In experimental studies with preschool children, children were let play different digital games developed for working memory and it was observed that these games had positive effects on children's working memory (Bergman Nutley et al., 2011; Thorell et al., 2009). Similarly, the studies in which digital games containing brain-enhancing activities were used for individuals aged 4 and over indicated that game was effective in executive function skills such as working memory (Klingberg et al., 2005; Olesen et al., 2004) and inhibitory control (Klingberg et al., 2005). An experimental study in which a digital game developed on cognitive skills for individuals aged 6 and above was played concluded that this game was effective in the development of cognitive skills of children aged 6-13 (Helms & Sawtelle, 2007). Kavanaugh et al. (2019) let preschool children play a digital game developed for executive function skills and concluded that the game improved children's executive function skills. When the studies on the use of digital games are examined, it is seen that positive results are obtained in the acquisition of learning outcomes, increasing the learning speed and permanence of individuals, their academic success, critical thinking and problem-solving skills, cognitive development and motivation (Basak et al., 2008; Chuang & Chen, 2007; Jong et al., 2013; Hsu et al., 2017; Kanthan & Senger, 2011; Prensky, 2001; Samur, 2016; Subrahmanyam & Greenfield, 1994). As seen in the studies, digital games have positive effects on executive function skills, which are also expressed as cognitive skills. In the current study, the effect size is concerned, it is seen that the state of digital gaming has a moderate effect on executive function skills.

When the findings were examined in terms of the frequency of digital game playing, it was observed that children's executive function skills differed significantly according to this variable and that the difference was between playing more than once a day and playing once a day, once a week and rarely. Additionally, it was found that the frequency of gaming had a moderate effect on executive function skills. This effect indicates that as the frequency of playing increases, so do the executive function skills. Similarly, in a study conducted by Ramos and Melo (2019) with children between the ages of 7 and 9 in Brazil, the

impact of digital game played in the school environment on attention was examined. After a routine program applied to children for 6 weeks and 15 minutes per day, it was determined that digital games improved children's attention performances. The American Academy of Pediatrics (AAP) (2016) recommends time limits, not more than 1 hour per day, on the use of digital media for children between the ages of 2 and 5. In this context, it is seen that although playing digital games more than once a day positively affects executive function skills, it is important to organize this frequency not exceeding 1 hour per day.

In this study, children's executive function skills were examined based on teacher evaluation. In future studies, it is recommended to evaluate the child's skills in detail by making measurements in the focus of the child's performance, as well as the evaluations of the adults around the child regarding the child's behavior.

In the current study, it was concluded that playing digital games positively affects children's executive function skills. Considering this result, it can be suggested to conduct experimental studies to examine their effectiveness by developing digital games to support executive function skills in the pre-school period.

It is recommended for preschool teachers to be supported through various training so that they can effectively use classroom strategies to evaluate, develop and support children's executive function skills.

#### References

Aksoy, N. C. (2014). Dijital oyun tabanlı matematik öğretiminin ortaokul 6. sınıf öğrencilerinin başarılarına, başarı güdüsü, öz-yeterlik ve tutum özelliklerine etkisi. [Effects of digital game-based mathematics teaching on 6th grades students' achievement, motivation, attitude and self-efficacy]. [Doctoral Dissertation]. Gazi Üniversitesi.

American Academy of Pediatrics (AAP). (2016). Media use in school-aged children and adolescents. *Pediatrics*, 138(5), 1-6. https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2016-2592.

Anderson, P. (2002). Assessment and development of executive function (EF) during childhood. *Child Neuropsychology*, 8(2), 71-82. doi:10.1076/chin.8.2.71.8724.

Anguera, J. A., Boccanfuso, J., Rintoul, J. L., Al-Hashimi, O., Faraji, F., Janowich, J., Kong, E., Larraburo,

- Y., Rolle, C., Johnston, E., & Gazzaley, A. (2013). Video game training enhances cognitive control in older adults. *Nature*, *501*(7465), 97–101. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1038/nature12486">https://doi.org/10.1038/nature12486</a>.
- Ardila, A., Rosselli, M., Matute, E., & Guajardo, S. (2005). The influence of the parents' educational level on the development of executive functions. *Developmental neuropsychology*, 28(1), 539-560. https://doi.org/10.1207/s15326942dn2801\_5.
- Armory, A., Naicker, K., Vincent, J., & Adams, C. (1999). The use of computer games as an educational tool: Identification of appropriate game types and game elements. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 30(4), 311-321. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8535.00121">https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8535.00121</a>.
- Baddeley, A. (2012). Working memory: Theories, models, and controversies. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 63, 1-29. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-psych-120710-100422">https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-psych-120710-100422</a>.
- Bailey, R., Barnes, S. P., Park, C., Sokolovic, N., & Jones, S. M. (2018). Executive function mapping project measures compendium: A resource for selecting measures related to executive function and other regulation-related skills in early childhood (OPRE Report No. 2018-59). Washington, DC: Office of Planning, Research and Evaluation, Administration for Children and Families, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.
- Barkley, R. A. (1997). *ADHD and the nature of self-control* (First Edition). Guilford Press.
- Barkley, R. A., & Murphy, K. R. (2010). Impairment in occupational functioning and adult ADHD: The Predictive utility of executive function (EF) ratings versus EF tests. *Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology*, 25(3), 157-173. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1093/arclin/acq014">https://doi.org/10.1093/arclin/acq014</a>.
- Barnett, W. S. (1992). Benefits of compensatory preschool education. *Journal of Human resources*, 27(2), 279-312.
- Basak, C., Boot, W. R., Voss, M. W., & Kramer, A. F. (2008). Can training in a real-time strategy video game attenuate cognitive decline in older adults? *Psychology and Aging*, 23(4), 765.
- Belsky, J., Vandell, D. L., Burchinal, M., Clarke-Stewart, K. A., McCartney, K., Owen, M. T., & NICHD Early Child Care Research Network. (2007). Are there long-term effects of early child care?. *Child development*, 78(2), 681-701. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8624.2007.01021.x">https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8624.2007.01021.x</a>.
- Bergman Nutley, S., Söderqvist, S., Bryde, S., Thorell, L. B., Humphreys, K., & Klingberg, T. (2011).

- Gains in fluid intelligence after training nonverbal reasoning in 4-year-old children: A controlled, randomized study. *Developmental Science*, 14(3), 591-601. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-7687.2010.01022.x.
- Bernier, A., Carlson, S. M., Deschenes, M. & Matte-Gagne, C. (2012). Social factors in the development of early executive functioning: A closer look at the caregiving environment. Developmental Science, 15(1), 12-24. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-7687.2011.01093.x.
- Best, J. R., & Miller, P. H. (2010). A developmental perspective on executive function. *Child Development*, 81(6), 1641-1660. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8624.2010.01499.x">https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8624.2010.01499.x</a>.
- Bilgi Teknolojileri ve İletişim Kurumu. (2020, December). Dijital Oyunlar Raporu 2019. <a href="https://www.guvenliweb.org.tr/dokuman-detay/dijital-oyular-raporu.">https://www.guvenliweb.org.tr/dokuman-detay/dijital-oyular-raporu.</a>
- Binkley, M., Erstad, O., Herman, J., Raizen, S., Ripley, M., Miller-Ricci, M., &Rumble, M. (2012). Defining twenty-first century skills. Care, E., Griffin, P., Wilson, M. (Eds.), In *Assessment and Teaching of 21st Century Skills*. Springer.
- Blair, C., Raver, C. C., & Berry, D. J. (2014). Two approaches to estimating the effect of parenting on the development of executive function in early childhood. *Developmental Psychology*, 50(2), 554. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1037/a0033647">https://doi.org/10.1037/a0033647</a>.
- Blasiman, R. N., & Was, C. A. (2018). Why is working memory performance unstable? A review of 21 factors. *Europe's journal of psychology, 14*(1), 188. doi: 10.5964/ejop.v14i1.1472
- Burger, K. (2010). How does early childhood care and education affect cognitive development? An international review of the effects of early interventions for children from different social backgrounds. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, 25, 140-165. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecresq.2009.11.001">https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecresq.2009.11.001</a>.
- Burrage, M. S., Ponitz, C. C., McCready, E. A., Shah, P., Sims, B. C., Jewkes, A. M., & Morrison, F. J. (2008). Age-and schooling-related effects on executive functions in young children: A natural experiment. *Child Neuropsychology*, 14(6), 510-524. https://doi.org/10.1080/09297040701756917.
- Büyüköztürk, Ş. (2011). Sosyal bilimler için veri analizi el kitabı. Pegem Akademi.

- Büyüköztürk S., Kılıç- Çakmak, E., Akgün, Ö E., Karadeniz, Ş., & Demirel, F. (2015). *Bilimsel Araştırma Yöntemleri*. Pegem Akademi.
- Camerota, M., Willoughby, M. T., Kuhn L. J. & Blair C. B. (2018). The Childhood Executive Functioning Inventory (CHEXI): Factor structure, measurement invariance, and correlates in US preschoolers. *Child Neuropsychology*, 24(3), 322-337, doi: 10.1080/09297049.2016.1247795
- Canas, J. J., Fajardo, I., & Salmeron, L. (2006). Cognitive flexibility. *International Encyclopedia of Ergonomics and Human Factors*, 1, 297-301. https://doi.org/10.13140/2.1.4439.6326.
- Castillo, R., Ruiz, J. R., Chillon, P., Jimenez-Pavon, D.,
  Esperanza-Diaz, L., Moreno, L. A., & Ortega, F.
  B. (2011). Associations between parental educational/occupational levels and cognitive performance in Spanish adolescents: The AVENA study. *Psicothema*, 23(3), 349-355.
- Chuang, T. Y., & Chen, W. F. (2007). Effect of digital games on children's cognitive achievement. *Journal of Multimedia*, 2(5), 27-30.
- Çiftçi, H. A., Uyanık, G., & Acar, İ. H. (2020). Çocukluk dönemi yürütücü işlevler envanteri türkçe formunun 48-72 aylık çocuklar için geçerlik ve güvenirlik çalışması. [The validity and reliability study of the Turkish version of childhood executive functioning inventory for 48–72-month-old children]. *Journal of Early Childhood Studies*, 4(3), 762-787. <a href="https://doi.org/10.24130/eccd-jecs.1967202043260">https://doi.org/10.24130/eccd-jecs.1967202043260</a>.
- Dawson, P., & Guare, R. (2010). Executive skills in children and adolescents: A practical guide to assessment and intervention (2nd ed.). The Guilford Press.
- Decker, P. (2010). Entwicklung und Validierung eines Fragebogens zur Patientenzufriedenheit in der stationären Psychotherapie/Psychosomatik. [Doctoral Dissertation]. Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität. 10.5282/edoc.12759
- De Jong, P. F. (1993). The relationship between students' behaviour at home and attention and achievement in elementary school. *British Journal of Educational Psychology, 63,* 201-213. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1111/j.2044-8279.1993.tb01052.x">https://doi.org/10.1111/j.2044-8279.1993.tb01052.x</a>.
- DePrince, A. P., Weinzierl, K. M. & Combs, M. D. (2009). Executive function performance and trauma exposure in a community sample of children. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 33(6), 353-361. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chiabu.2008.08.002.">https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chiabu.2008.08.002.</a>
- Diamond, A. (2002). Normal development of prefrontal cortex from birth to young adulthood:

  Cognitive functions, anatomy, and

- biochemistry. Stuss, D. T., & Knight, R. T. (Eds.), *Principles of frontal lobe function* (First Edition). Oxford University Press.
- Diamond, A., Carlson, S. M., & Beck, D. M. (2005). Preschool children's performance in task switching on the dimensional change card sort task: separating the dimensions aids the ability to switch. *Developmental Neuropsychology*, 28(2), 689-729.

#### https://doi.org/10.1207/s15326942dn2802 7.

- Diamond, A. & Taylor, C. (1996). Development of an aspect of executive control: Development of the abilities to remember what I said and to "Do as I say, not as I do". *Developmental Psychobiology*, 29(4), 315–334. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1098-2302(199605)29:4<315::AID-DEV2>3.0.CO;2-T.">https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1098-2302(199605)29:4<315::AID-DEV2>3.0.CO;2-T.</a>
- Dönmez, N. B. (1992). *Oyun Kitabı*. Esin Yayınevi.
- Fay-Stammbach, T., Hawes, D. J., & Meredith, P. (2014).

  Parenting influences on executive function in early childhood: A review. *Child Development Perspectives*, 8(4), 258-264. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1111/cdep.12095">https://doi.org/10.1111/cdep.12095</a>.
- Fuster, J. M. (2008). *The prefrontal cortex* (4th ed.). Academic Press.
- Garon, N., Bryson, S. E., & Smith, I. M. (2008). Executive function in preschoolers: A review using an integrative framework. *Psychological Bulletin*, 134(1), 31–60. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1037/0033-2909.134.1.31">https://doi.org/10.1037/0033-2909.134.1.31</a>.
- Gathercole, S. E., Pickering, S. J., Ambridge, B., & Wearing, H. (2004). The structure of working memory from 4 to 15 years of age. *Developmental psychology*, 40(2), 177. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1037/0012-1649.40.2.177">https://doi.org/10.1037/0012-1649.40.2.177</a>.
- Gormley, W. T., Gayer, T., Phillips, D., & Dawson, B. (2005). The effects of universal Pre-K on cognitive development. *Developmental Psychology*, 41(6), 872-884. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1037/0012-1649.41.6.872">https://doi.org/10.1037/0012-1649.41.6.872</a>.
- Groen, L. (2015). De invloed van gezinsfactoren op de ontwikkeling van executieve functies bij kinderen in de bovenbouw van het basisonderwijs. [Master thesis]. Leiden University.
- Hamamcı, B. (2020). *Okul öncesi dönem çocuklarının yürütücü işlev becerilerinin değerlendirilmesi.* [Unpublished master's thesis]. Marmara Üniversitesi.
- Harris, K. I. (2016). Supporting executive function skills in early childhood: Using a peer buddy approach for community, confidence, and citizenship. *Journal of Education and Training*, 3(1), 158-175.

- Harvey, H. A. (2011). Executive function development and early mathematics: Examination of dual language learners. [Unpublished master's thesis]. Denver University.
- Helms, D., & Sawtelle, S.M. (2007). A Study of the Effectiveness of Cognitive Skill Therapy Delivered in a Video-Game Format. *Optometry & Vision Development*, 38(1), 19-26.
- Hoff, E. (2003). Causes and consequences of SES-related differences in parent-to-child speech, In M. H. Bornstein & R. H. Bradley (Eds.), *Socioeconomic status, parenting, and child development* (p.147–160). Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers.
- Homer, B. D., Plass, J. L., Raffaele, C., Ober, T. M., & Ali, A. (2018). Improving High School Students' Executive Functions Through Digital Game Play. Computers and Education, 117, 50–58. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2017.09.011.
- Hsu, C., Chen, C., & Cao, D. (2017, July 9-13). Effect of design factors of game-based english vocabulary learning app on learning performance. [Conference presentation]. 6th IIAI International Congress on Advanced Applied Informatics, Kitakyushu City, Japan.
- Isquith, P. K., Gioia, G. A., & Espy, K. A. (2004). Executive function in preschool children: Examination through everyday behavior. *Developmental neuropsychology*, 26(1), 403-422. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1207/s15326942dn2601.3">https://doi.org/10.1207/s15326942dn2601.3</a>.
- Jonassen, D. H., Peck, K. L., & Wilson, B. G. (1999). *Learning with technology: A constructivist perspective.* Merrill.
- Jong, J. T., Hong, J. C., & Yen, C. Y. (2013). Persistence temperament associated with children playing math games between touch panel and embodied interaction. *Journal of Computer Assisted Learning*, 29(6), 569-578. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1111/jcal.12017">https://doi.org/10.1111/jcal.12017</a>.
- Kaçamak Öğüt, D., Özbaran, N. B., Köse, S., & Kesikçi, H. (2020). Okul öncesi dikkat eksikliği hiperaktivite bozukluğunda yürütücü işlevler [Executive functions in preschool children with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder]. *Anatolian Journal of Psychiatry*, 21(4), 423-428. Doi: 10.5455/apd.69056.
- Kanthan, R., & Senger, J. L. (2011). The impact of specially designed digital games-based learning in undergraduate pathology and medical education. *Archives of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine*, 135(1), 135-142. Doi: 10.5858/2009-0698-OAR1.1
- Karakaş, S., & Karakaş, H. M. (2000). Yönetici işlevlerin ayrıştırılmasında multidisipliner yaklaşım:

- Bilişsel psikolojiden nöroradyolojiye. [Multidisciplinary approach in the analysis of executive functions: From cognitive psychology to neuroradiology]. *Turkish Journal of Clinical Psychiatry*, 3(2), 215-227.
- Karasar, N. (2012). *Bilimsel araştırma yöntemleri*. Nobel. Kavanaugh, B. C., Tuncer, O. F., & Wexler, B. E. (2019).

  Measuring and improving executive functioning in the classroom. *Journal of Cognitive Enhancement*, 3, 271-280. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/s41465-018-0095-v">https://doi.org/10.1007/s41465-018-0095-v</a>.
- Klingberg, T., Fernell, E., Olesen, P. J., Johnson, M., Gustafsson, P., Dahlstrom, K., Gillberg, C. G., Fossberg, H., & Weterberg, L. P. (2005). Computerized training of working memory in children with ADHD: A randomized, controlled trial. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, 44(2), 177-186. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1097/00004583-200502000-00010.">https://doi.org/10.1097/00004583-200502000-00010.</a>
- Meltzer, L. (2010). Promoting executive function in the classroom. Guilford Press.
- Mileva-Seitz, V. R., Ghassabian, A., Bakermans-Kranenburg, M. J., Van Den Brink, J. D., Linting, M., Jaddoe, V.W.V., Hofman, A., Verhulst, F. C., Tiemeier, H., Van IJzendoorn, M. H. (2015). Are boys more sensitive to sensitivity? Parenting and executive function in preschoolers. *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 130, 193-208. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jecp.2014.08.008.
- Miyake, A., Friedman, N. P., Emerson, M. J., Witzki, A. H., Howerter, A., Wager, T. D. (2000). The unity and diversity of executive functions and their contributions to complex "frontal lobe" tasks: A latent variable analysis. *Cognitive Psychology*, 41(1), 49-100. https://doi.org/10.1006/cogp.1999.0734.
- Noble, K. G., Houston, S. M., Brito, N. H., Bartsch, H., Kan, E., Kuperman, J. M., Akshoomoff, N., Amaral D. G., Bloss, C. S., Libiger, O., Schork, N. J., Murray, S. S., Casey, B. J., Chang, L., Ernst, T. M., Frazier, J. A., Gruen, J. R., Kennedy, D. N., Van Zijl, P., ..., Sowell, E. R. (2015). Family income, parental education and brain structure in children and adolescents. *Nature Neuroscience*, 18(5), 773-778. doi:10.1038/nn.3983.
- Nir-Gal, O., & Klein, P. S. (2004). Computers for cognitive development in early childhood—
  The teacher's role in the computer learning environment. *Information Technology in Childhood Education Annual*, 1, 97-119.

- Oakley, L. (2004). *Cognitive Development*. Routledge Press.
- Oktay, A. (2010). Okul öncesi dönemi (3-6 Yaş) Ana-Baba Okulu (14. Baskı). Remzi Kitabevi.
- Olesen, P. J., Westerberg, H., & Klingberg, T. (2004). Increased prefrontal and parietal activity after training of working memory. *Nature Neuroscience*, 7(1), 75-79. doi:10.1038/nn1165
- Öğütcen, A. (2020). Okul öncesi dönem çocuklarının yürütücü işlev becerileri ve geometrik şekil algılarının incelenmesi (Investigation of executive function skills and perception of geometric shape of preschool children). [Master thesis]. Hacettepe Üniversitesi.
- Pituch, K. A., & Stevens, J. P. (2016). *Applied multivariate* statistics for the social sciences: *Analysis with SAS* and *IBM's SPSS* (Sixth Edition). Taylor and Francis.
- Prensky, M. (2001). Digital natives, digital immigrants part 1. *On The Horizon*, 9(5), 1-6. https://doi.org/10.1108/10748120110424816.
- Ramos, D. K., & Melo, H. M. (2019). Can digital games in school improve attention? A study of Brazilian elementary school students. *Journal of Computers in Education*, 6(1), 5-19. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40692-018-0111-3.
- Riggs, N. R., Blair, C. B., & Greenberg, M. T. (2003).

  Concurrent and 2-year longitudinal relations between executive function and the behavior of 1st and 2nd grade children. *Child Neuropsychology*, 9(4), 267–276. https://doi.org/10.1076/chin.9.4.267.23513.
- Schady, N. (2011). Parents' education, mothers' vocabulary, and cognitive development in early childhood: Longitudinal evidence from Ecuador. *American Journal of Public Health,* 101(12), 2299-2307. https://doi.org/10.2105/AJPH.2011.300253.
- Samur, Y. (2016). *Dijital oyun tasarımı* (1. Basım). Pusula Yayıncılık.
- Sağlam, C. (2020). Okul öncesi dönemde çalışma belleği ve erken okuryazarlık becerilerinin incelenmesi. [Doctoral Dissertation]. Karabük Üniversitesi.
- Sapsağlam, Ö. (2018). Okul öncesi dönem çocuklarının değişen oyun tercihleri. *Ahi Evran Üniversitesi Kırşehir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 19(1), 1122-1135.
- Sosic-Vasic, Z., Kröner, J., Schneider, S., Vasic, N., Spitzer, M. & Streb, J. (2017). The association between parenting behavior and executive functioning in children and young adolescents. Frontiers in Psychology, 8, 472. <a href="https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2017.00472">https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2017.00472</a>.

- St Clair-Thompson, H. L., & Gathercole, S. E. (2006). Executive functions and achievements in school: shifting, updating, inhibition, and working memory. *Quarterly Journal of Experimental Psychology*, 59(4), 745-759. https://doi.org/10.1080/17470210500162854.
- Subrahmanyam, K., & Greenfield, P. M. (1994). Effect of video game practice on spatial skills in girls and boys. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, 15(1), 13-32. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/0193-3973(94)90004-3">https://doi.org/10.1016/0193-3973(94)90004-3</a>.
- Tas, S., & Deniz, S. (2018). Sekizinci sınıf öğrencilerinin matematiğe yönelik öğrenilmiş çaresizliklerinin yordanması: Problem çözme becerisi ve bilişsel esneklik [Prediction concerning the learned helplessness about mathematics of the 8th grade students: Problem-solving skills and cognitive flexibility]. Turkish Journal of Computer and Mathematics Education, 9(3), 581-617. https://doi.org/10.16949/turkbilmat.415087.
- Thorell, L. B., & Catale, C. (2014). The Assessment of Executive Functioning Using the Childhood Executive Functioning Inventory (CHEXI). Goldstein, S., Naglieri, J. A (Eds.), *Handbook of Executive Functioning* (First Edition). Springer.
- Thorell, L. B., Lindqvist, S., Bergman Nutley, S., Bohlin, G., & Klingberg, T. (2009). Training and transfer effects of executive functions in preschool children. *Developmental Science*, 12(1), 106-113. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-7687.2008.00745.x">https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-7687.2008.00745.x</a>
- Thorell, L. B., & Nyberg, L. (2008). The childhood executive functioning inventory (CHEXI): A new rating instrument for parents and teachers. *Developmental Neuropsychology*, 33(4), 536-552. https://doi.org/10.1080/87565640802101516.
- Tregay, J., Gilmour, J., & Charman, T. (2009). Childhood rituals and executive functions. *British Journal of Developmental Psychology*, 27(2), 283-296. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1348/026151008X299737">https://doi.org/10.1348/026151008X299737</a>.
- Tuncer, N. (2021). Çocukluk dönemi yürütücü işlev envanteri-ebeveyn formu'nun 48-72 aylık çocuklara uyarlanması ve bazı değişkenler açısından yordanma gücünün incelenmesi [The adaptation of the parents' form of the childhood executive functioning inventory for 48-72 month children and the analysis of its predictive power in terms of some variables]. OPUS International Journal of Society Researches, 17(35), 2052-2081. DOI: 10.26466/opus.832602.
- Türkoğlu, B., & Uslu, M. (2016). Oyun temelli bilişsel gelişim programının 60-72 aylık çocukların bilişsel gelişimine etkisi [The effect of game based cognitive development programme on

- cognitive development of 60-72 months old children]. *The Journal of International Education Science*, 3(6), 50-68.
- Valcan, D. S., Davis, H., & Pino-Pasternak, D. (2018).

  Parental behaviours predicting early childhood executive functions: A meta-analysis.

  Educational Psychology Review, 30(3), 607-649.

  DOI 10.1007/s10648-017-9411-9.
- Vitiello, V. E., & Greenfield, D. B. (2017). Executive functions and approaches to learning in predicting school readiness. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, 53, 1-9. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/j.appdev.2017.08.004">https://doi.org/10.1016/j.appdev.2017.08.004</a>.
- Weiland, C. & Yoshikawa, H. (2013). Impacts of a prekindergarten program on children's mathematics, language, literacy, executive function, and emotional skills. *Child Development*, 84(6), 2112-2130. https://doi.org/10.1111/cdev.12099.
- Wiebe, S. A., Espy, K. A. & Charak, D. (2008). Using confirmatory factor analysis to understand executive control in preschool children: I. Latent structure. *Developmental Psychology*, 44(2), 575-587. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1037/0012-1649.44.2.575">https://doi.org/10.1037/0012-1649.44.2.575</a>.

- Yıldız, S., & Zengin, R. (2021). Dijital ve sınıf içi eğitsel oyunlarla gerçekleştirilen fen eğitiminin okul öncesi öğrencilerinin bilişsel gelişim düzeylerine etkisi [The effects of science education provided with digital and in-class games on the cognitive development levels of preschool students]. *Ekev Akademi Dergisi*, 25(86), 497-512.
- Yılmaz, N. (2022). Okul öncesi dönem çocuklarının yürütücü işlev becerileri ile sosyal becerileri arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi. [Master's thesis]. Trakya Üniversitesi.
- Zelazo, P. D., & Carlson, S. M. (2012). Hot and cool executive function in childhood and adolescence: development and plasticity. *Child Development Perspectives*, 6(4), 354–360. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1750-8606.2012.00246.x
- Zelazo, P. D., Müller, U., Frye, D., & Marcovitch, S. (2003). The development of executive function in early childhood: III. study 2: Rule complexity and stimulus characteristics in executive function. *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development*, 68(3), 48–64.



Journal of Society Research

# The Impact of Organizational Trust, Readiness for Change, and Individual Tenure on Organizational Identification: Empirical Research on School Teachers in Turkey

#### Karahan Kara<sup>1</sup> I Murat Sağbaş<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Asst.Prof, Artvin Çoruh University, Hopa Vocational School, Logistics Program,

Artvin/Turkey ORCID: 0000-0002-1359-0244

E-Mail:

karahan.kara@artvin.edu.tr

<sup>2</sup> Asst.Prof, National Defence University, Defence Management Department, İstanbul/Turkey

**ORCID:** <u>0000-0001-5179-7425</u>

E-Mail:

muratsagbass@gmail.com

Corresponding Author: Murat Sağbaş

#### Abstract

Organizational identification basically shows individual organization fit. Tenure, organizational trust and readiness for change levels of individuals are among the main factors affecting the relationship between individual and organization harmony. The aim of this research is to determine the effect of tenure, organizational trust, and readiness for change levels of teachers working in primary schools on organizational identification. Hierarchical regression analysis has been applied. Three models and three hypotheses have been developed. The sample area of the study consists of primary school teachers working in Istanbul. The sample area has been determined by simple random method. 473 questionnaires have been collected. According to the analysis findings, all hypotheses have been accepted. In the first model, teachers' tenures have a low-level significant effect on organizational identification. In the second model, teachers' tenures and readiness for changes have a moderately significant effect on organizational identification. In the third model, teachers' tenures, readiness for changes and organizational trust have a highly significant effect on organizational identification. As a result of the research, implications for school administrators and school institutions have been presented.

**Keywords:** Organizational Identification, Organizational Trust, Readiness for Change, Hierarchical Regression Analysis.

#### Öz

July 2022 Volume:19 Issue:48

**DOI**: 10.26466//opusjsr.1117877

Örgütsel özdeşleşme temel olarak birey-organizasyon uyumunu göstermektedir. Öğretmenlerin görev süresi, örgütsel güven ve bireylerin değişime yatkınlık düzeyleri, birey ve örgüt uyumu arasındaki ilişkiyi etkileyen temel faktörler arasındadır. Bu araştırmanın amacı, okullarında görev yapan öğretmenlerin görev süresi, örgütsel güven ve değişime yatkınlık düzeylerinin örgütsel özdeşleşme üzerindeki etkisini belirlemektir. Araştırmada hiyerarşik regresyon analizi uygulanmıştır. Üç model ve üç hipotez geliştirilmiştir. Araştırmanın örneklem alanını İstanbul'da görev yapan sınıf öğretmenleri oluşturmaktadır. Örneklem alan basit rastgele yöntemle belirlenmiştir. 473 anket toplanmıştır. Analiz bulgularına göre tüm hipotezler kabul edilmiştir. İlk modelde, öğretmenlerin görev süreleri örgütsel özdeşleşme üzerinde düşük düzeyde anlamlı etkiye sahiptir. İkinci modelde, öğretmenlerin görev süreleri ve değişime yatkın olmalarının örgütsel özdeşleşme üzerinde orta düzeyde anlamlı bir etkiye sahiptir. Üçüncü modelde, öğretmenlerin görev süreleri, değişime yatkınlık ve örgütsel güven, örgütsel özdeşleşme üzerinde yüksek düzeeyde anlamlı bir etkiye sahiptir. Araştırma sonucunda okul yöneticilerine ve okul kurumlarına yönelik çıkarımlar sunulmuştur.

**Anahtar Kelimeler**: Örgütsel Özdeşleşme, Örgütsel Güven, Değişime Yatkınlık, Hiyerarşik Regresyon Analizi.

#### Citation:

Kara, K. and Sağbaş, M. (2022).

The impact of organizational trust, readiness for change, and individual tenure on organizational identification: empirical research on school teachers in Turkey. OPUS—Journal of Society Research, 19(48), 633-647.

#### Introduction

According to the social identity theory, individuals within social structures feel a sense of belonging to the group and organization psychologically and sociologically (Ashforth and Mael, 1989; Stets and Burke, 2000). This sense of belonging plays an active role in increasing the success of both the and individual. organization the organizational behavior literature, organizational identification (OI) is among the factors that mainly affect the individual's behavior and commitment to the organization (Başar and Sığrı, 2015). A high level of OI also facilitates the realization of individual and organizational goals (Polat and Meydan, 2010). The performance of teachers in schools, which are among the basic social structures, directly affects the society. OI is among the many factors that affect teacher performance (Christ et al., 2003; Van Dick et al., 2007). Akman (2017) points out that OI affects teachers' motivation. Çakınberk et al. (2011) emphasize that improves performance with increased motivation. Uzun (2018) found relationship between OI and burnout is negative. Avanzi et al. (2018) stated that OI negatively affects work and student-related burnout. In this study, it has been aimed to determine the effect levels of the factors affecting OI.

There are findings in the literature that individual tenure affect OI. With the linear approach, OI increases as the individual tenure of teachers increases. Özdemir (2010) found that teachers with high teaching experience have higher OI than those with low teaching experience. This finding directly points to the existence of a positive relationship between teachers' individual tenure and OI. On the other hand, Töre and Erel (2020) determined that teachers' OI levels differ according to their teaching experience. In particular, the OI levels of teachers who have worked for more than 10 years differ from less than 10 years. At this point, the first research question is as follows:

• Research question 1: Is there a significant relationship between tenures and organizational identification?

Modernization efforts in education systems bring about changes in schools. It is expected that teachers' readiness for change (RFC) levels are high not to show resistance to changes and to be welcomed positively (Zayim and Kondakci, 2015). In addition, being ready for changes and supporting change processes provide positive benefits (Hustus and Owens, 2018). Wang et al (2020) emphasize that for the changes in school programs to be sustainable, it is necessary to be prepared for change both at the organizational level and individual level. At this point, the second research question is as follows:

• Research question 2: Do tenure and RFC have a significant effect on OI?

Another variable that affects organizational trust (OT). OT is the perception that individuals are supported by the policies and strategies of the organization (Lewicki et al., 1998). DeConinck (2010) has been explained that organizational support and OT play an active role in the formation of OI. Ates et al. (2017) explained that OT has a direct effect on OI. Kaya et al. (2017) have been found that OT has a significant effect on OI. The results of studies conducted in different sectors support the existence of a significant relationship between OT and OI. At this point, the third research question has been formed to determine the simultaneous effect of tenure, RFC, and OT on OI:

• Research question 3: Do tenure, RFC and OT have a significant effect on OI?

This research was conducted to answer the three basic research questions mentioned above. In the second part, the concepts of OI, OT and RFC are explained. In the third part, literature review, hypotheses and research models are presented. In the fourth part, the research methodology is given. In the fifth part, the findings are determined. In the last part of the article, the results obtained based on the findings and the implications of the research are explained.

## Theoretical background and conceptual framework

#### **Organizational Identification**

Ashforth and Mael (1989:21) defined the concept of identification as "the perception of oneness or belongingness to some human aggregate". In the literature, the concept of identification is discussed at micro, meso and macro levels. It is conceptualized as "organizational identification (OI)" at the meso-level, that is, at organizational level (Kreiner and Ashforth, 2004). This level is also expressed as "collective-level" (He and Brown, 2013). Despite being addressed at the organizational level, OI deals with values and goals in the individual-organization relationship (Reade, 2001). Theoretically, it is based on social identity and symbolic interactionist theories (Jones and Volpe, 2011). Riketta (2005) shows the breaking point of OI development in the literature as the study by Ashforth and Mael (1989) at the end of the 1980s. After this date, OI started to be discussed in terms of behavioral theory as well as social psychology theory. Mael and Ashforth (1992:104) defined the concept of OI according to social identity theory as "the perception of oneness with or belongingness to an organization, where the individual defines him or himself in terms of the organization(s) in which he or she is a member.". Dutton et al. (1994), who discussed the concept of OI in terms of management, explained that OI is not only the perceptions of individuals about their organization, but also includes the perception of external thoughts about organization.

Individual identity is the individual's attitudes and behaviors. Likewise, OI is the basis of the individual's intra-organizational behaviors and attitudes (Van Knippenberg and Van Schie, 2000). It is also known that cultural differences play an important role in the effect of OI on attitudes and behaviors (Lee et al., 2015). In the literature, there are studies dealing with the antecedents and descendants of OI. Among the antecedents of OI are "percieved organizational support (Çelik and Fındık, 2012; He et al., 2014), pride and respect and tenure (Hameed et al., 2013), developmental leadership (Zhang and Chen, 2013), internal

communication and emotional culture (Yue et al., 2021), ethical norms (DeConinck, 2011)". Among the descendants of OI are "satisfaction (Efraty and Wolfe, 1988; Karanika-Murray et al., 2015), performance (Chughtai and Buckley, 2010), readiness for change (Hameed et al., 2013), commitment (Wilkins et al., 2016), turnover intentions (Mignonac et al., 2006)".

today's teaching In profession, where expectations are increasing, the increase in teachers' workload affects teachers' OI significantly (Guglielmi et al., 2014). In addition, OI is the leading variable affecting teachers' job performance (Christ et al., 2003). The relationships between the leaders and teachers contribute to the formation of OI (Van Dick et al., 2007). At this point, it can be mentioned that organizational trust affects OI. There are studies supporting that there is a significant relationship between organizational communication and OI, which directly contributes to the formation of organizational trust (Yıldız, 2013). In this paper, teachers' tenure, RFC, and OT relationships, which affect the formation of OI, are discussed.

#### **Organizational Trust**

Organizational trust is the feeling of trust within the organization. Su et al. (2020) explains the trust as a positive psychological state and behavioral intention of individuals. It has also been stated that trust is not based on rational decisions. Organizational trust (OT) is the voluntary establishment of long-term relationships with organizations (Yu et al., 2018). Gustafson et al. (2021) discusses OT in three different periods as "trust building", "trust repair" and "trust preservation" and explains that this process is based on different emotional and cognitive different principles. Although there are approaches, OT supports the success of the organization in a social process (Pucetaite and Novelskaite, 2014). Leaders have a vital role in this process (Top et al., 2013). Organizational trust ensures organization-individual that the relationship remains strong, especially during periods of organizational breakdown. The effect of OT levels on organizations during the Covid 19 pandemic process has also been clearly seen (Lee and Li, 2021). In addition, from the point of view of institutionalism, OT represents the trust to the organization and managers.

Turkoz et al. (2013) explain the aims of the studies on OT in the literature as follows: "establishing relationships based on trust in organizations, employees' trust in their leaders and their organizations as a whole, creating employees are emotionally who attached to organizations, satisfied with their jobs, do not complain about their organizations and do not want to leave". In the literature, the relationship between OT and the following concepts has been organizational examined: performance (Paliszkiewicz et al. 2014), work engagement (Lin, 2010), organizational citizenship behavior (Yildiz, 2019), organizational commitment (Dahmardeh and Nastiezaie, 2019), job stress (Lambert et al., 2022), job satisfaction (Erdal and Altindag, 2020), organizational justice (Sarıkaya and Kara, 2020), organizational justice (Lin ve Shin, 2021). In this research, the relationship between OT and OI have been discussed.

#### **Readiness for Change**

Organizations tend to change in the face of unexpected situations. This process of change is painful. In the literature, readiness for change (RFC) is discussed at organizational (Wang et al., 2020) and individual levels (Olafsen et al., 2020). At the organizational level, it is the organization's RFC as a whole. At the individual level, the focus is on individuals' attitudes towards change. This research is also at the individual RFC level. Armenakis et al. (1993) defined RFC as "the cognitive precursor to the behaviors of either resistance to, or support for, a change effort". At this point, it is clearly understood that RFC is a cognitive process. In this process, the RFC also expresses how ready the individuals within the organization are for change. Holt et al. (2007) explained that the RFC directly affects the trust. Asbari et al. (2021) emphasizes making individuals ready for change for high OT. Karsantik (2021) stated that teachers' RFC depend on school administration and RFC has a positive effect on innovation management. Novitasari (2021) argued

that transformational leadership plays an important role in improving employee performance and the RFC is the hidden hero.

RFC and the following concepts have been examined in the literature: learning organizational culture (Al-Tahitah et al., 2020), organizational culture (Jones vd., 2005), leadership behavior and emotional intelligence (Gelaidan et al., 2018), organizational commitment (Nordin, 2012), self-efficacy (Emsza, 2016), organizational justice (Shah, 2011). In the continuation of the article, the literature research on the relations between concepts is presented and hierarchical research models are presented.

## Literature review, hypotheses development and research models

In the literature, there are studies dealing with the relationship between OI and demographical factors (Hall et al., 1970). Hinrichs (1964) argues that employee tenures play an active role in the organizational values. March and Simon (1958) conducted the first studies on the relationship between tenure and identification. Hameed et al. (2013) explained that tenure played an active role identification process within organization. Wan-Huggins et al. (1998) cited tenure as one of the variables affecting OI, as well as other individual characteristics. Hall and Schneider (1972) stated that there is a strong relationship between OI and tenure. Jones and Volpe (2011) also considered tenure among the control variables in their study, in which they examined the relationship between social identity and OI. In a study on auditors, Bamber and Iyer (2002) stated that tenure has a positive effect on OI. These studies in the literature support that organizational tenure have a positive significant effect on OI. Therefore, the first hypothesis is as follows:

H1: Teachers' tenure has a positive and significant effect on OI.

The time spent in the organization is important in OI. Organizations are affected by environmental conditions over time, and of course individuals are also affected. For this reason, employees are expected to keep up with the changes in the organization. At this point, OI is affected by the experience of individuals as well as the ability of employees to keep up with and be prepared for changes. Hameed et al. (2013) stated that there is a positive relationship between OI and RFC. Drzensky et al. (2012) explained that OI has a significant effect on the RFC. Adaptation to cultural change is also important in this relationship. Hameed et al. (2019) proved that OI has a mediating effect in the relationship between involved communication and RFC. Shah et al. (2017) explained that OI plays an active role in the readiness of employees for change by affecting job satisfaction. Madsen et al. (2005) pointed out that there is a strong relationship between RFC and OI. Considering the relationship between OI and RFC, it is expected that the RFC of the employees as well as the tenure variable will have a significant effect on the OI. Therefore, the second hypothesis is as follows:

H2: Teachers' tenure and RFC have a significant positive effect on OI.

The effect of individuals' tenure and RFC on OI is discussed in the first and second hypotheses. In third hypothesis, it has been aimed to add OT to Model 2 as an independent variable. In a study on pilots, Li et al. (2021) found that OT had a positive and significant effect on OI. In a study conducted on blue collar employees in Turkey, Ertürk (2010) found that there is a positive relationship between trust in managers and OI. In a study conducted on bank employees, Tüzün and Çağlar (2009) found that OT has a mediating role in the relationship between "attractiveness perceived of organizational identity" and OI. In the study conducted for the employees in the petrochemical organization, De Roeck and Delobbe (2012) determined that OT has a mediating role in the relationship between the "corporate responsibility" and the OI. In the study conducted on the sample of public health institutions employees, Tekingündüz et al. (2020) pointed out that there is a significant relationship between OI and OT. In a study conducted with employees in public institutions, Campbell and Im (2015) determined that senior leader interaction, supervisor interaction, and work group cooperation levels significantly affected OT, and OT had a significant effect on OI. The third hypothesis of the hierarchical regression model is as follows:

H3: Teachers' tenure, RFC and OT have a significant positive effect on OI.

In this study, it is aimed to apply hierarchical regression analysis. For this reason, 3 hypotheses and 3 research models are developed for these hypotheses. Research models are presented in Figure 1. In the first model, the effect of tenure on OI is examined. In the second model, the RFC variable has been added to the model by keeping the tenure constant. In the third model, organizational tenure and RFC variables have been kept constant and the OT variable has been added to the model. As a result of the research, the change in the effect levels of the variables on OI and the change in the model explanation rates have been determined.

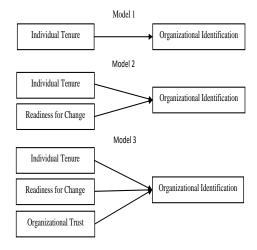


Figure 1. Hierarchical research models

#### Methodology

#### Measurements

Organizational identification, organizational trust and readiness for change scales have been used from the scales previously used in the literature. The Organizational identification scale has been taken from the study published by Male and Ashforth (1992). According to the reliability analysis findings of the scale, it has a high level of reliability (Cronbach alpha=0.87). The scale consists of one dimension and a total of 6 items. In addition, "organizational tenure" is among the

individual antecedents of the scale ( $\beta$  = 0.12, p < 0.05).

The organizational trust scale has been developed by Nyhan and Marlowe (1997). The items of the scale were taken from the study by McAuley (2016). Organizational trust scale consists of 2 dimensions. These dimensions are trust manager and trust organization. The dimension of trust manager consists of 8 items. The dimension of trust institution consists of 4 items. There are 12 expressions in total.

The readiness for change scale is derived from "The margin life scale". The scale has bee developed by Hanpachern (1997). According to the reliability analysis findings of the scale, it has a high level of reliability (Cronbach alpha=0.82). It consists of 3 dimensions in total. These are promoting (4 items), participating (6 items), and resisting (4 items). The total number of items is 14. In this study, a 5-point Likert scale has been used (Organizational identification scale: "1" strongly disagree, "5" strongly agree, organizational trust scale: "1" nearly zero, "5" nearly 100%, readiness for change scale: "1" very unlikely, "5" very likely). In addition, the demographic characteristics of the teachers have been also asked in the questionnaire form (Gender, Marital Status, Age, Tenure, Type of School and Educational Status).

#### Sampling and limitations

This research has been conducted in the sample area of primary school teachers working in the province of Istanbul. Approximately 307 thousand primary school teachers are working in Turkey in 2020-2021. The sample area has been determined by random sampling method, since the universe is very large. Considering that the principles of being a primary school teacher are standard in Turkey, it is assumed that there are no great differences among teachers. For this reason, it has been evaluated that the sample area will represent the universe. Gürbüz and Şahin (2018: 130) declared that enough samples are 384 in cases where the universe is 500 thousand and above in social sciences. A total of 473 successful questionnaires have been collected in this study. Relationships between variables have made over this number.

There are two main limitations of the research. These are time and cost constraints. The surveys have been collected in Istanbul in 2022. In Table 1, the frequency values of the sample area are presented. It is seen that approximately 70% of the teachers are women and approximately 80% are married. The largest about 40% of respondents are in the 34-41 age range and work in secondary schools. 86% of the participants have a bachelor's degree. In addition, about 37% of the teachers have less than 10 years of experience, about 28% of them have between 10 and 20 years of experience, and about 35% of them have more than 20 years of experience

Table 1. Frequency of the sample

Gender	No	%	Marital Status	No	%
Woman	330	69.8	Married	386	81.6
Man	140	29.6	Single	82	17.3
Total	473	100	Total	473	100
Age	No	%	Tenure	No	%
18-33	112	23.7	0-10	176	37.2
34-41	198	41.9	11-20	131	27.7
42-49	111	23.4	21-30	116	24.5
50 +	52	11	31 +	50	10.6
Total	473	100	Total	473	100
Type of School	No	%	Educational Status	No	%
Primary school	151	31,9	Associate degree	12	2.5
Middle school	188	39.7	Undergraduate	406	86
High school	134	28,4	Postgraduate	55	11.5
Total	473	100	Total	473	100

#### **Findings**

#### Reliability and validity of the scales

Three main variables have been used in this study. To make these variables measurable, the existing scales in the literature have been used. Basic information about the scales is presented in the measurements section of the research. These scales have been converted into a questionnaire and applied to the sample area. To test the reliability and validity of the applied scales, it is necessary to examine whether the data set has a normal distribution. The Kolmogorov and Smirnov normality test has been applied via SPSS to test the normal distribution. In addition, the normal distribution status has been determined by examining at the kurtosis and skewness values of

the variables. The Kolmogorov and Smirnov normality test findings, kurtosis and skewness values are shown in Table 2. According to The Kolmogorov and Smirnov normality findings, it is seen that the data set does not have a normal distribution (Asymp. Sig.<0.05). However, Kline (2011:63) explained that if the kurtosis value of the variables is lower than "3" and the skewness value is lower than "10", it has a normal distribution. It is clearly understood that our data set has a normal distribution according to the kurtosis and skewness values of the variables.

Table 2. Frequency of the sample

Scales	N	Mean	SD	Kolmogorov- Smirnov Z	Asymp. Sig.	Skewness	Kurtosis
Organizational							
Identification	473	4.19	0.71	3.587	0.000	- 1.134	2.228
(OI)							
Organizational Trust (OT)	172	1.11	0.70	2 449	0.000	- 1.121	2.450
Trust (OT)	4/3	4.14	0.70	2.440	0.000	- 1.121	2.430
Readiness for	173	4.10	0.44	4.001	0.000	0.251	0.006
Change (RFC)	473	4.10	0.44	4.001	0.000	0.231	0.000

Kaiser Meyer Olkin (KMO) and Bartlett's Test of Sphericity tests have been conducted to test the validity levels of the scales. The findings obtained are as seen in Table 3. KMO values of all scales are higher than 0.80. In addition, Bartlett's Test of Sphericity test significance level is less than 0.01. For the scales to be valid, the KMO values should be higher than 0.60 and the significance level of Bartlett's Test of Sphericity should be less than 0.01 (Tabachnick et al., 2007). At this point, it is understood that all scales are valid.

Table 3. KMO and Bartlett Tests

		Organizational Identification (OI)	Organizational Trust (OT)	Readiness for Change (RFC)	
Kaiser-Mey	er-Olkin				
Measure of Sampling		0.889	0.939	0.940	
Adequacy.					
Bartlett's	Chi-	-	(00/ 0/5	3303.517	
Test of Square		2817.636	6836.265		
Sphericity	df	15	66	66	
	Sig.	0.000	0.000	0.000	

This research has been applied in Turkey. So, scale items were translated into Turkish. Brislin et al. (1973) points to the implementation of five basic steps in the application of scales in different languages. In this context, scale items were first translated into Turkish by the authors. Afterwards, Turkish items were translated back into English by

language experts. Turkish items and English ittems were compared and it was examined whether there were differences in meaning. As a result of the examination, the final Turkish items of the scales were determined. Because the scales have been applied in a different language and culture structure, exploratory factor analyzes (EFA) of the scales have been performed. The EFA findings of the scales are as seen in Table 4. On the other hand, Büyüköztürk et al. (2017) emphasized that factor loads of scale items in social science research should be greater than 0.32. It has been determined that the factor loads of the 11th and 13th statements of the RFC scale expressions were less than 0.32. These two items have been removed from the RFC scale. All remaining factor loads are greater than 0.32. These findings explain that all the scale items have sufficient factor loading. OI and RFC scales are one-dimensional. OT scale has two dimensions: trust manager and trust organization. In addition, convergent divergent validity analyzes of the scales have been performed. According to Fornell and Larcker (1981), the average variance extracted (AVE) value should be greater than 0.50 and the composite reliability (CR) value should be greater than the AVE value. According to the AVE and CR values, the convergent and divergent validity levels of all scales have been found to be at an acceptable level.

Table 4. EFA findings of OI, OT and RFC scales

Tuble 4. EFA finalitys of O1,	ОТ ини	Eigenvalu		
Items	Factor Loads	Total Vari Percentag	iance	AVE / CR
OI6- "If a story in the media criticized the school, I would feel embarrassed."	0.939			
OI5- "When someone praises this school, it feels like a personal compliment."	0.922			
OI2- "I am very interested in what others think about (name of school)."	0.905	4.718 /		0.786 /
OII- "When someone criticizes (name of school), it feels like a personal insult."	0.893	% 78.630		0.956
OI3- "When I talk about this school, I usually say 'we' rather than 'they'."	0.848			
OI4- "This school's successes are my	0.806			
successes."  TM5- "My level of confidence that my leader will be able to do his or her job in an acceptable manner is."	0.900			
TM8- "My level of confidence that my leader will think through what he or she is doing on the job is."	0.874			
TM7- "My confidence in my leader to do the job without causing other problems is."				
TM2- "My level of confidence that my leader will make well thought out decisions about his or her job is."	0.858	6.457 /		
TM4- "My level of confidence that my leader has an acceptable level of understanding of his/her job is."	0.856	% 53.806		
TM1- "My level of confidence that my leader is technically competent at the critical elements of his or her job is."	0.845		3.331 / % 81.562	0.655 / 0.956
TM6- "When my leader tells me something, my level of confidence that I can rely on what they tell me is."	0.833			
TM3- "My level of confidence that my leader will follow through on assignments is."	0.520			
TI4- "The degree to which we can depend on each other in this organization is."	0.922			
Ti3- "The level of trust among the people I work with on a regular basis is."	0.919	3.331 /		
TI2- "The level of trust between supervisors and workers in this organization is."	0.695	% 27.756		
TI1- "My level of confidence that this organization will treat me fairly is."	0.464			
RFC6- "Doing things in a new or creative way is."	0.852			
RFC5- "I can find ways to make it fails." RFC4- "Creating new ideas is."				
RFC10- "Learning new things is."	0.831 0.787			
RFC9- "Willing to be a part of the change program is."	0.762			
RFC3- "Willing to be a part of the new project is."	0.751			
RFC12- "My support for change is." RFC7- "Changing the way I work	0.742	6.593 / % 54.593		0.549 / 0.935
because of the change is."	0.726	70 01.070		0.700
RFC14- "Selling ideas about the change."	0.708			
RFC2- "Solving organization problems is."  RFC8- "1 wouldn't take the blame when	0.656			
it fails."  RFC1- "Willing to work more because o				
the change is."  Notes: "OI: Organizational Identification T		Mancov TI.	Twuck Ina-1	ritution

Notes: "OI: Organizational Identification, TM: Trust Manger, TI: Trust Institution, RFC: Readiness for Change"

Confirmatory factor analysis (CFA) findings are as in Table 5. CFA has done through AMOS. All factor loads are at an acceptable level (Tabachnick et al., 2007). The fit values of all measurement models are at the acceptable level (Byrne, 2011). In addition, the reliability analysis findings of the scales via SPSS are presented in Table 5. Cronbach's alpha findings of organizational identification, organizational trust and readiness for change scales are 0.943, 0.962 and 0.913, respectively. These values explain that the scales have a very high level of reliability

Table 5. CFA and Cronbach's alpha findings of OI, OT, and RFC scales

Parameter Estimates	Estimate	S.E.	Fit Values	Cronbach's Alpha(α)
Measuring Mo	del			
OI1 < OI	0.838*	0.040	"X2 [16.5, N=473] = 6	,
OI2 < OI	0.860*	0.041	CMIN/df (2.756) **,	
OI3 < OI	0.825*	0.034	CFI (0.996)****, RFI	
OI4 < OI	0.754*	0.038	(0.985)****, IFI	0.943
OI5 < OI	0.923*	0.035	(0.996)****, TLI	0.7 10
OI6 < OI	0.930*	0.034	(0.991) NFI (0. 994)****, RMSA	
010 == 01	0.230	0.004	(0.061)*****	
TM1 < TM	0.876*	0.039	,	
TM2 < TM	0.888*	0.038		
TM3 < TM	0.639*	0.039	"X2 [196.8, N=473] =	
TM4 < TM	0.909*	0.035	49, CMIN/df	
TM5 < TM	0.936*	0.036	(4.017)***, CFI	
TM6 < TM	0.891*	0.038	(0.978)****, RFI	0.062
TM7 < TM	0.919*	0.036	(0.962)****, IFI	0.962
TM8 < TM	0.907*	0.034	(0.978)****, TLI (0.971) NFI	
TI4 < TI	0.714*	0.041	(0.972)****, RMSA	
TI3 < TI	0.726*	0.041	(0.080)*****	
TI2 < TI	0.987*	0.042	(0.000)	
TI1 < TI	0.908*	0.042		
RFC1 < RFC	0.478*	0.043		
RFC2 < RFC	0.632*	0.024	(2/2 1404 ( 37 482)	
RFC3 < RFC	0.684*	0.033	"X2 [191.6, N=473] =	
RFC4 < RFC	0.837*	0.025	48, CMIN/df	
RFC5 < RFC	0.835*	0.024	(3.992)***, CFI (0.956)****, RFI	
RFC6 < RFC	0.859*	0.025	(0.921)****, IFI	0.913
RFC7 < RFC	0.670*	0.030	(0.956)****, TLI	0.713
RFC8 < RFC	0.560*	0.034	(0.940) NFI	
RFC9 < RFC	0.692*	0.030	(0.943)****, RMSA	
RFC10 < RFC	20.785*	0.024	(0.080)*****"	
RFC12 < RFC	20.670*	0.025	(/	
RFC14 < RFC	20.670*	0.024		

\*\*\*\* CFI, NFI, RFI, IFI, TLI > 0.90 (Good fit), \*\*\*\*\* 0.05 < RMSA < 0.08 (Acceptable fit).

#### Test of the research hypothesis

Before testing the hypotheses, correlation relationships between the variables have been determined. The mean, standard error and correlation relationships of the variables are presented in Table 6. It has been determined that the correlation relations between all variables were significant. The highest correlation relationship is between OI and OT (r(473)=0.738, p<0.01). In addition, the correlation between OI and RFC (r(473)=0.314, p<0.01) and the correlation between OT and RFC (r(473)=0.284, p<0.01) have been found to be low.

Table 6. Correlation relations of OI, OT and RFC

		, ,		
Variables	OI	OT	RFC	
OI	1			
OT	0.738*	1		
RFC	0.314*	0.284*	1	

Notes: \* p < 0.01 (2 tailed)

In the first step of the hierarchical regression analysis, the effect of teachers' tenure on OI has been examined (Model 1). In the second step of the research, teachers RFC have been included in the model (Model 2). In the third step of the study, teachers OT levels have been included in the model (Model 3). Hierarchical regression analysis has been performed in SPSS. The hierarchical regression analysis findings are presented in Table 7. The first hypothesis, second hypothesis and third hypothesis of the research have been tested with Model 1, Model 2, and Model 3, respectively.

In Model 1, tenure is the independent variable and OI is the dependent variable. According to Model 1, the tenure variable has a significant effect on the OI variable. (F(1,471)=3.451, p=0.064<0.10). The simple regression equation of Model 1 is "OI=4.041+0.085 Tenure". At this point, it has been determined that the OI levels of the teachers were significantly affected by the tenure, but the effect level (Beta=0.085)and the percentage explanation (Adjusted of the model Square=0.005) were very low. According to these findings, the first hypothesis has been accepted.

In Model 2, tenure and RFC are independent variables, OI is the dependent variable. According to Model 2, tenure and RFC variables have a OI significant effect on the variable (F(2,470)=29.114,p<0.01). The hierarchical regression equation of Model 2 is "OI=1.909+0.109 Tenure+0.322 RFC". At this point, it is seen that teachers' tenure and RFC levels are significantly affected by their OI levels, and the percentage of model explanation increases according to Model 1

(Adjusted R Square=0.106). According to these findings, the second hypothesis has been accepted.

In Model 3, tenure, RFC and OT are independent variables, OI is the dependent variable. According to Model 3, tenure, RFC and OT variables have a significant effect on the OI variable (F(3,469)=205.601, p<0.01). The hierarchical regression equation of Model 3 is "OI=0.258+0.065 Tenure+0.192 RFC+0.713 OT". Model 3 has been determined as the model with the highest percentage of disclosure compared to both Model 2 and Model 1 (Adjusted R Square = 0.565). According to these findings, the third hypothesis was accepted.

Table 7. Hierarchical Regression Analysis Findings

Variables	Model-1		Model-2	Model-2		
variables	Beta	SH	Beta	SH	Beta	SH
Tenure	0.085*	0.028	0.109*	0.027	0.107**	0.019
RFC			0.322**	0.027	0.122**	0.050
OT					0.706**	0.032
R	0.085		0.332		0.754	
R Square	0.007		0.110		0.568	
Adjusted R Square	0.005		0.106		0.565	
R Square Change	0.007		0.103		0.458	

*Notes:* \* *p* < 0.10, \*\* *p* < 0.01

## Conclusion and implications

In this study, the effects of teachers' tenure, RFC and OT perceptions on OI have been examined. In this direction, hierarchical regression analysis has been applied. In the first model of hierarchical regression analysis, the effect of organizational tenure on OI has been determined. According to Model 1 findings, it was seen that tenure has a significant effect on OI. However, it has been understood that the effect size and the corrected R square value of the model were very low. This result is in parallel with the studies in the literature supporting the effect of tenure on OI (Hinrichs, 1964; March and Simon, 1958; Hall and Schneider, 1972; Wan-Huggins et al., 1998; Bamber and Iyer, 2002; Jones and Volpe, 2011; Hameed et al., 2013). Due to the low R square value, it has been concluded that tenure is not sufficient to explain the OI levels of the teachers. Therefore, the RFC variable has been included in Model 1 and Model 2 has been created. According to Model 2 findings, it has been determined that both tenure and RFC have a significant effect on OI. This result is in line with the findings in the literature (Madsen et al., 2005; Drzensky et al., 2012; Shah et al., 2017 Hameed et al., 2019). However, when the R squared change is considered, it is seen that there is an improvement in the model at a rate of about 10%. Although this rate of change is at an acceptable level, it has been understood that the percentage of total R squared of Model 2 is insufficient to explain OI. At this point, Model 3 has been created by adding the OT variable to Model 2. It has been determined that all independent variables in this model have a significant effect on OI. This finding is parallel to the findings obtained in the literature (Tüzün and Çağlar, 2009; Ertürk, 2010; De Roeck and Delobbe, 2012; Campbell and Im, 2015; Tekingündüz et al., 2020; Li et al., 2021). The R squared change between Model 3 and Model 2 increased by about 45%. At this point, it has been understood that OT is the most important independent variable in the explanation of OI. The total R squared value of Model 3 increased to approximately 56%. This level supports that the simultaneous effects of organizational tenure, RFC and OT are more successful in explaining OI.

Considering the results, the implications for school administrators are as follows: (i) In the evaluation of OI levels, only teachers' tenure should not be considered. (ii) To keep the OI levels of teachers high in organizational changes, it is necessary to determine the level of preparation of teachers against changes, to identify deficiencies and to raise awareness to break resistance to change. (iii) Teachers' trust towards school administrators and the institution should be kept at a high level. The implications for institutions are as follows: (i) Teachers' sense of belonging to the institution is not only related to the duration of their employment in the institution, but also to their trust in the institution. (ii) It should be considered that teachers' degree of readiness for change is important in changes related to the institutional structure and that teachers' OI levels play an important role in the change processes. (iii) OT is an important parameter in institutionteacher identity matching. Ultimately, teachers' OI should be evaluated by considering more than one factor, not a single factor.

### References

- Akman, Y. (2017). Öğretmenlerin algılarına göre iş motivasyonu ve örgütsel özdeşleşme arasındaki ilişki. *HAYEF Journal of Education*, 14(1), 71-88.
- Al-Tahitah, A., Abdulrab, M., Alwaheeb, M. A., Al-Mamary, Y. H. S., & Ibrahim, I. (2020). The effect of learning organizational culture on readiness for change and commitment to change in educational sector in Yemen. *Journal of Critical Reviews*, 7(9), 1019-1026.
- Armenakis, A. A., & Bedeian, A. G. (1999). Organizational change: A review of theory and research in the 1990s. *Journal of management*, 25(3), 293-315.
- Asbari, M., Hidayat, D. D., & Purwanto, A. (2021).

  Managing Employee Performance: From
  Leadership to Readiness for Change.

  International Journal of Social and Management
  Studies, 2(1), 74-85.
- Ashforth, B. E., & Mael, F. (1989). Social identity theory and the organization. *Academy of management review*, 14(1), 20-39.
- Ates, M. F., Mert, İ. S., & Turgut, H. (2017). The Indirect Effect of Organizational Prestige on the Effect of Organizational Trust and Organizational Support on Organizational Identification. European Journal of Business and Management, 9(18), 103-117.
- Avanzi, L., Fraccaroli, F., Castelli, L., Marcionetti, J., Crescentini, A., Balducci, C., & van Dick, R. (2018). How to mobilize social support against workload and burnout: The role of organizational identification. *Teaching and Teacher Education*, 69, 154-167.
- Bamber, E. M., & Iyer, V. M. (2002). Big 5 auditors' professional and organizational identification: Consistency or conflict?. *Auditing: A Journal of Practice & Theory*, 21(2), 21-38.
- Basar, U., & Sigri, Ü. (2015). Effects of Teachers'
  Organizational Justice Perceptions on
  Intention to Quit: Mediation Role of
  Organizational Identification. Educational
  Sciences: Theory and Practice, 15(1), 45-59.
- Brislin, R. W., Lonner, W. and Thorndike, R. M. (1973) *Cross-cultural research methods*. New York: John Wiley & Sons.

- Buyukozturk, S., Cakmak, E. K., Akgun, O. E, Karadeniz, S. & Demirel, F. (2016). *Bilimsel* arastirma yontemleri. Pegem Akademi.
- Campbell, J. W., & Im, T. (2015). Identification and trust in public organizations: A communicative approach. *Public Management Review*, *17*(8), 1065-1084.
- Christ, O., Van Dick, R., Wagner, U., & Stellmacher, J. (2003). When teachers go the extra mile: Foci of organisational identification as determinants of different forms of organisational citizenship behaviour among schoolteachers. *British Journal of Educational Psychology*, 73(3), 329-341.
- Chughtai, A. A., & Buckley, F. (2010). Assessing the effects of organizational identification on inrole job performance and learning behaviour: The mediating role of learning goal orientation. *Personnel Review*, 39(2), 242-258.
- Çakinberk, A., Derin, N., & Demirel, E. T. (2011). Shaping of organizational identification by organizational commitment: example of private education institutions in Malatya and Tunceli. İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi, 3(1), 89-121.
- Çelik, A., & Findik, M. (2012). The effect of perceived organizational support on organizational identification. *International Journal of Economics and Management Engineering*, 6(8), 2089-2094.
- Dahmardeh, M., & Nastiezaie, N. (2019). The Impact of Organizational Trust on Organizational Commitment Through the Mediating Variable of Organizational Participation. *Management Researches*, 12(44), 155-180.
- De Roeck, K., & Delobbe, N. (2012). Do environmental CSR initiatives serve organizations' legitimacy in the oil industry? Exploring employees' reactions through organizational identification theory. *Journal of business ethics*, 110(4), 397-412.
- DeConinck, J. B. (2010). The effect of organizational justice, perceived organizational support, and perceived supervisor support on marketing employees' level of trust. *Journal of business research*, 63(12), 1349-1355.
- DeConinck, J. B. (2011). The effects of ethical climate on organizational identification, supervisory trust, and turnover among salespeople. *Journal of Business Research*, 64(6), 617-624.

- Drzensky, F., Egold, N., & van Dick, R. (2012). Ready for a change? A longitudinal study of antecedents, consequences and contingencies of readiness for change. *Journal of Change Management*, 12(1), 95-111.
- Dutton, J. E., Dukerich, J. M., & Harquail, C. V. (1994). Organizational images and member identification. *Administrative science quarterly*, 39(2), 239-263.
- Efraty, D., & Wolfe, D. M. (1988). The effect of organizational identification on employee affective and performance responses. *Journal of Business and Psychology*, 3(1), 105-112.
- Emsza, B., Eliyana, A., & Istyarini, W. (2016). The relationship between self efficacy and readiness for change: The mediator roles of employee empowerment. *Mediterranean Journal of Social Sciences*, 7(3 S1), 201-201.
- Erdal, N., & Altindag, E. (2020). Research on the effects of job satisfaction on organizational trust and organizational citizenship in health workers: a case study of university hospitals. *Journal of Management Marketing and Logistics*, 7(3), 124-142.
- Ertürk, A. (2010). Exploring predictors of organizational identification: Moderating role of trust on the associations between empowerment, organizational support, and identification. European journal of work and organizational psychology, 19(4), 409-441.
- Fornell, C., & Larcker, D. F. (1981). Evaluating structural equation models with unobservable variables and measurement error. *Journal of marketing research*, 18(1), 39-50.
- Gelaidan, H. M., Al-Swidi, A., & Mabkhot, H. A. (2018). Employee readiness for change in public higher education institutions: examining the joint effect of leadership behavior and emotional intelligence. *International Journal of Public Administration*, 41(2), 150-158.
- Guglielmi, D., Panari, C., Simbula, S., & Mazzetti, G. (2014). Is it possible to motivate teachers? The role of organizational identification. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 116, 1842-1847.
- Gustafsson, S., Gillespie, N., Searle, R., Hope Hailey, V., & Dietz, G. (2021). Preserving organizational trust during disruption. *Organization studies*, 42(9), 1409-1433.

- Gürbüz, S., & Şahin, F. (2018). Sosyal bilimlerde araştırma yöntemleri (5.Baskı). Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık, p.271.
- Hall, D. T., Schneider, B., & Nygren, H. T. (1970). Personal factors in organizational identification. *Administrative science quarterly*, 15(2), 176-190.
- Hall, D. T., & Schneider, B. (1972). Correlates of Organizational Identification as a Function of Career Pattern and Organizational Type. Administrative Science Quarterly, 17(3), 159-161
- Hameed, I., Khan, A. K., Sabharwal, M., Arain, G. A., & Hameed, I. (2019). Managing successful change efforts in the public sector: An employee's readiness for change perspective. *Review of Public Personnel Administration*, 39(3), 398-421.
- Hameed, I., Roques, O., & Ali Arain, G. (2013). Nonlinear moderating effect of tenure on organizational identification (OID) and the subsequent role of OID in fostering readiness for change. *Group & Organization Management*, 38(1), 101-127.
- Hanpachern C. (1997). The extension of the theory of margin: A framework for assessing readiness for change. Unpublished doctoral dissertation. Colorado State University, Fort Collins.
- He, H., & Brown, A. D. (2013). Organizational identity and organizational identification: A review of the literature and suggestions for future research. *Group & Organization Management*, 38(1), 3-35.
- He, H., Zhu, W., & Zheng, X. (2014). Procedural justice and employee engagement: Roles of organizational identification and moral identity centrality. *Journal of business ethics*, 122(4), 681-695.
- Hinrichs, J. R. (1964). The attitudes of research chemists. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 48(5), 287
- Holt, D. T., Armenakis, A. A., Feild, H. S., & Harris, S. G. (2007). Readiness for organizational change: The systematic development of a scale. *The Journal of applied behavioral science*, 43(2), 232-255.
- Hustus, C. L., & Owens, J. S. (2018, December).

  Assessing readiness for change among school professionals and its relationship with adoption and reported implementation of mental health

- *initiatives.* In Child & Youth Care Forum. Springer.
- Jones, C., & Volpe, E. H. (2011). Organizational identification: Extending our understanding of social identities through social networks. *Journal of organizational behavior*, 32(3), 413-434
- Jones, R. A., Jimmieson, N. L., & Griffiths, A. (2005). The impact of organizational culture and reshaping capabilities on change implementation success: The mediating role of readiness for change. *Journal of management studies*, 42(2), 361-386.
- Karanika-Murray, M., Duncan, N., Pontes, H., & Griffiths, M. D. (2015). Organizational identification, work engagement, and job satisfaction. *Journal of Managerial Psychology*, 30(8), 1019-1033.
- Karsantik, I. (2021). Teachers' Perceptions of Readiness for Change and Innovation Management in Their Schools. *International Online Journal of Education and Teaching*, 8(1), 261-287.
- Kaya, Ş. D., İleri, Y. Y., & Yüceler, A. (2017). Effects of organizational trust on identification in a university hospital in Turkey. *Journal of Human Sciences*, 14(2), 2014-2020.
- Kline, R. B., (2011). *Principles and practice of structural equation modelling* (3rd ed.). New York, Guilford press.
- Kreiner, G. E., & Ashforth, B. E. (2004). Evidence toward an expanded model of organizational identification. *Journal of Organizational Behavior: The International Journal of Industrial, Occupational and Organizational Psychology and Behavior,* 25(1), 1-27.
- Lambert, E. G., Qureshi, H., Nalla, M. K., Holbrook, M. A., & Frank, J. (2022). Organizational trust and job stress: a preliminary study among police officers. *Asian Journal of Criminology*, 17(1), 81-103.
- Lee, E. S., Park, T. Y., & Koo, B. (2015). Identifying organizational identification as a basis for attitudes and behaviors: A meta-analytic review. *Psychological bulletin*, 141(5), 1049.
- Lee, Y., & Li, J. Y. Q. (2021). The role of communication transparency and organizational trust in publics' perceptions, attitudes and social distancing behaviour: A case study of the COVID-19 outbreak. *Journal*

- of Contingencies and Crisis Management, 29(4), 368-384.
- Lewicki, R. J., McAllister, D. J., & Bies, R. J. (1998). Trust and distrust: New relationships and realities. *Academy of management Review*, 23(3), 438-458.
- Li, Y., Liu, Z., Qin, K., Cui, J., Zeng, X., Ji, M., ... & Li, Y. (2021). Organizational trust and safety operation behavior in airline pilots: The mediating effects organizational of identification and organizational commitment. Journal of Air Transport Management, 92, 102018.
- Lin, C. P. (2010). Modeling corporate citizenship, organizational trust, and work engagement based on attachment theory. *Journal of Business Ethics*, 94(4), 517-531.
- Lin, Z., & Shin, H. (2021). Structural relationship between organizational justice, organizational trust, and knowledge sharing and innovative behavior: Focus on professors from Chinese sport universities. *Journal of Physical Education and Sport*, 21(2), 882-893.
- Madsen, S. R., Miller, D., & John, C. R. (2005). Readiness for organizational change: do organizational commitment and social relationships in the workplace make a difference?. *Human Resource Development Quarterly*, 16(2), 213-234.
- Mael, F., & Ashforth, B. E. (1992). Alumni and their alma mater: A partial test of the reformulated model of organizational identification. *Journal of organizational Behavior*, 13(2), 103-123.
- March, J. G., & Simon, H. A. (1958) *Organizations*. New York: Wiley
- McAuley, C. D. (2016). Servant leadership, exemplary followership, and organizational trust: A quantitative correlational study in performing arts organizations. Doctoral dissertation. University of Phoenix.
- Mignonac, K., Herrbach, O., & Guerrero, S. (2006). The interactive effects of perceived external prestige and need for organizational identification on turnover intentions. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 69(3), 477-493.
- Nordin, N. (2012). The influence of leadership behavior and organizational commitment on organizational readiness for change in a higher learning institution. *Asia Pacific Education Review*, 13(2), 239-249.

- Novitasari, D. (2021). Readiness for Change: The Secret to Managing Employee Performance. *International Journal of Social and Management Studies*, 2(2), 122-134.
- Nyhan, R. C., & Marlowe Jr, H. A. (1997). Development and psychometric properties of the organizational trust inventory. *Evaluation Review*, 21(5), 614-635.
- Olafsen, A. H., Nilsen, E. R., Smedsrud, S., & Kamaric, D. (2021). Sustainable development through commitment to organizational change: the implications of organizational culture and individual readiness for change. *The Journal of Workplace Learning*, 33(3), 180-196.
- Özdemir, A. (2010). Örgütsel özdeşleşmenin algılanan örgütsel destek, cinsiyet ve kıdem değişkenlerine göre incelenmesi. *Türkiye Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 1, 237-250.
- Paliszkiewicz, J., Koohang, A., Gołuchowski, J., & Nord, J. H. (2014). Management trust, organizational trust, and organizational performance: advancing and measuring a theoretical model. *Management and Production Engineering Review*, 5(1), 32-41.
- Polat, M., & Meydan, C. H. (2010). Örgütsel özdeşleşmenin sinizm ve işten ayrılma niyeti ile ilişkisi üzerine bir araştırma. *Savunma Bilimleri Dergisi*, 9(1), 145-172.
- Pucetaite, R., & Novelskaite, A. (2014). The mediating effect of organizational trust in the relationship between leader member exchange and organizational innovativeness. *Economics and Management*, 19(2), 192-201.
- Reade, C. (2001). Antecedents of organizational identification in multinational corporations: Fostering psychological attachment to the local subsidiary and the global organization. International Journal of Human Resource Management, 12(8), 1269-1291.
- Riketta, M. (2005). Organizational identification: A meta-analysis. *Journal of vocational behavior*, 66(2), 358-384.
- Sarıkaya, Ş., & Kara, B. K. (2020). Organizational trust and organizational support as a predictor of job satisfaction. *International Journal of Curriculum and Instruction*, 12, 435-466.
- Shah, N. (2011). A study of the relationship between organisational justice and employee readiness for change. *Journal of Enterprise Information Management*, 24(3), 224-236.

- Shah, N., Irani, Z., & Sharif, A. M. (2017). Big data in an HR context: Exploring organizational change readiness, employee attitudes and behaviors. *Journal of Business Research*, 70, 366-378.
- Stets, J. E., & Burke, P. J. (2000). Identity theory and social identity theory. *Social Psychology Quarterly*, 63(3), 224-237.
- Su, T. S., Chen, C., Cui, X., Yang, C., & Ma, W. (2020). Consistency at different levels: A metaanalytic examination of organizational trust and performance. *Nankai Business Review International*, 11(4), 537-567.
- Tabachnick, B. G., Fidell, L. S., & Ullman, J. B. (2007). *Using multivariate statistics* (Vol. 5, p.481-498). Boston, MA: pearson.
- Tekingündüz, S., Karabel, E., Zekioğlu, A., & Sünbül, S. Ö. (2020). Modeling the Relationship Between Organizational Trust, Job Performance, Identity and Organizational Identification. İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi, 12(2), 1192-1206.
- Top, M., Tarcan, M., Tekingündüz, S., & Hikmet, N. (2012). An analysis of relationships among transformational leadership, job satisfaction, organizational commitment and organizational trust in two Turkish hospitals. The International Journal of Health Planning and Management, 28(3), e217-41.
- Töre, E., & Erel, A. N. (2020). Effects of teacher organizational identification on emotional labor. *International Journal of Eurasian Education and Culture*, 10(5), 1722-1748.
- Türköz, T., Polat, M., & Coşar, S. (2013). Çalışanların örgütsel güven ve sinizm algılarının örgütsel bağlılıkları üzerindeki rolü. *Yönetim ve Ekonomi: Celal Bayar Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 20(2), 285-302.
- Tüzün, İ. K., & Çağlar, İ. (2009). Investigating the antecedents of organizational identification. Doğuş Üniversitesi Dergisi, 10(2), 284-293.
- Uzun, T. (2018). Öğretmenlerin algıladığı örgütsel destek ile örgütsel özdeşleşme ve işten ayrılma niyeti arasındaki ilişki: Örgütsel güvenin aracı rolü. *Karadeniz Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 10(18), 133-155.
- Van Dick, R., Hirst, G., Grojean, M. W., & Wieseke, J. (2007). Relationships between leader and follower organizational identification and implications for follower attitudes and

- behaviour. Journal of Occupational and Organizational Psychology, 80(1), 133-150.
- Van Knippenberg, D., & Van Schie, E. C. (2000). Foci and correlates of organizational identification. *Journal of occupational and organizational psychology*, 73(2), 137-147.
- Wan-Huggins, V. N., Riordan, C. M., & Griffeth, R. W. (1998). The development and longitudinal test of a model of organizational identification. *Journal of Applied Social Psychology*, 28(8), 724-749.
- Wang, T., Olivier, D. F., & Chen, P. (2020). Creating individual and organizational readiness for change: conceptualization of system readiness for change in school education. *International Journal of Leadership in Education, Ahead-of-Print*, 1-25.
- Wilkins, S., Butt, M. M., Kratochvil, D., & Balakrishnan, M. S. (2016). The effects of social identification and organizational identification on student commitment, achievement and satisfaction in higher education. *Studies in higher education*, 41(12), 2232-2252.
- Yildiz, H. (2019). The interactive effect of positive psychological capital and organizational trust on organizational citizenship behavior. *Sage Open*, *9*(3), 2158244019862661.
- Yildiz, K. (2013). Analysis of the Relation of Teachers' Organizational Identification and Organizational Communication. *Educational Sciences: Theory and Practice*, 13(1), 264-272.
- Yu, M. C., Mai, Q., Tsai, S. B., & Dai, Y. (2018). An empirical study on the organizational trust, employee-organization relationship and innovative behavior from the integrated perspective of social exchange and organizational sustainability. *Sustainability*, 10(3), 864.
- Yue, C. A., Men, L. R., & Ferguson, M. A. (2021). Examining the effects of internal communication and emotional culture on employees' organizational identification. International Journal of Business Communication, 58(2), 169-195.
- Zayim, M., & Kondakci, Y. (2015). An exploration of the relationship between readiness for change and organizational trust in Turkish public schools. *Educational Management Administration & Leadership*, 43(4), 610-625.

Zhang, Y., & Chen, C. C. (2013). Developmental leadership and organizational citizenship behavior: Mediating effects of self-determination, supervisor identification, and organizational identification. *The Leadership Quarterly*, 24(4), 534-543.



Journal of Society Research

## Literature Teaching Models: A Review on Turkish Textbooks

## Sercan Demirgüneş<sup>1</sup> I Büşra Özbek<sup>2</sup>

## Abstract

<sup>1</sup> Assoc. Prof., Nigde Omer Halisdemir University, Niğde/Turkey

ORCID: <u>0000-0002-5695-5071</u> E-Mail:

sdemirgunes@gmail.com

<sup>2</sup> Teacher, Ministry of Education, Ağrı/Turkey ORCID: 0000-0002-3654-1621

E-Mail:

busra ozbek34@hotmail.com

Corresponding Author: Sercan Demirgüneş The most basic tool in the language teaching process is texts. Especially, modern literature teaching is based on the texts. Educational activities carried out with texts that carry the aesthetic values of the language are known to be more effective in the learning process. Besides the basic language-specific features and vocabulary teaching prioritized by curriculums, textbooks should be able to convey or impart the elements of creative thinking, critical thinking, discussion, aesthetic value and cultural heritage to students. The inculcation of these features is possible with the conduct of teaching on the basis of specific and effective models. The current study describes on which literary model (individual model, cultural model, linguistic model) the texts in Turkish textbooks are constructed. Thus, the values of texts in the teaching process will be determined. In this context, the poems in the Turkish textbooks taught in the 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th grades in the 2021-2022 school year were determined and then it was determined on which model these poems are constructed. As a result, it was concluded that while the texts constructed on the basis of the individual model and cultural model are dominant, the texts constructed on the basis of the linguistic model are few in number.

Keywords: Language and Literature Teaching, Poem, Teaching Models, Turkish Textbooks.

July 2022 Volume:19 Issue:48

**DOI**: 10.26466//opusjsr.1114735

Öz

Dil öğretim sürecinde en temel araç metinlerdir. Özellikle, modern edebiyat öğretimi metinler üzerine kuruludur. Metinler içerisinde, dilin estetik değerlerini taşıyan metinlerle yapılan eğitim öğretim etkinliklerinin öğrenme sürecinde daha etkin olduğu bilinmektedir. Dile özgü temel özelliklerin ve programların öncelediği sözcük öğretiminin ötesinde ders kitaplarında öğrencilere yaratıcı düşünme, eleştirel düşünme, tartışma, estetik değer, kültürel miras unsurlarının da aktarılabilmesi veya kazandırılabilmesi gerekmektedir. Bu özelliklerin kazandırılabilmesi öğretimin belirli ve etkin modellerle yürütülmesi ile mümkündür. Bu çalışma Türkçe ders kitaplarında yer alan metinlerin hangi edebiyat modeli (bireysel model, kültürel model, dilsel model) temelinde kurgulandığını betimlemektir. Böylelikle metinlerin öğretim sürecindeki değerleri de belirlenebilecektir. Bu bağlamda 2021-2022 eğitim öğretim yılında 5, 6, 7 ve 8. sınıflarda okutulan Türkçe ders kitaplarında yer alan şiirler belirlenmiş ve bu şiirlerin hangi model çerçevesinde kurgulandığı saptanmıştır. Sonuç olarak bireysel model ve kültürel modelle kurgulanmış metinlerin baskın biçimde yer aldığı dilsel modelle kurgulanmış metinlerin ise sayıca az olduğu belirlenmiştir.

#### Citation:

Demirgüneş, S. and Özbek, B. (2022). Literature teaching models: A review on Turkish textbooks. *OPUS– Journal of Society Research*, 19(48), 648-656.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Dil ve Edebiyat Öğretimi, Şiir, Öğretim Modelleri, Türkçe Ders Kitapları.

#### Introduction

Language teaching is carried out through texts. There are different definitions of the text as the main object of language teaching in the literature. Güneş (2013) defines the concept of text as structures in which knowledge, emotions and thoughts are placed according to various figural, expressive and punctuation features. Text is a form of production in which language is used. Emotions and thoughts are embodied in the context of a text.

A text is a language system that is produced orally or in writing by one or more people in a certain communicative context (Günay, 2007, p.44).

Text descriptions are mostly related to through which dimension of language (written or spoken language) it is studied. Without entering into such a discussion, the text is taken as "everything with a message" in the current study. As a matter of fact, the receiver (listener, reader, observer, viewer, etc.) communicates with the transmitting object as long as he/she can make sense of any world reality and thus renders the object a "text".

Texts have been the main sources of the language teaching process from past to present. The use of texts in language teaching is not based on practical and theoretical research. However, literary texts are taken as sample texts because they are well written, reflect the culture of a country, and have a special role in language and culture teaching. According to the traditional methods, language is taught better with literary texts, they are presented to students as a model or example, and accepted as a special support in the education process. In addition, they are considered important for teaching vocabulary to students, conducting various research and teaching meaning. During the education process, the student is expected to memorize these texts, to study them again and again, to show that he/she has internalized them and to benefit from them to a great extent. It is considered that literary texts offer quality expressions and comments to students at a level that no other text can provide (Cuq and Gruca, 2005; as cited in Güneş, 2013, p.613).

Since the primary goal of teaching Turkish is to train thinking and sensitive individuals who have

acquired a culture of reading and developed comprehension and expression skills (Sever, 2004; Kavcar, 1996, p.3; Aslan, 2007a; 2007b; Göğüş, 1993; Dilidüzgün, 2003; Özdemir, 2002, p.9; Akyol, 2006, p.1; Sever, Kaya, & Aslan, 2006, p.12; Alperen, 1991: 11; Çotuksöken, 2010, p.14; Kavcar, Oğuzkan, & Hasırcı, 2016, p.14), it is necessary to include the works of children's literature suitable for the child's developmental level and prepared with artistic sensitivity in Turkish teaching environments as an effective stimulus to achieve this goal because the most important tool of teaching Turkish is literary texts that reflect the vocabulary and expression possibilities of Turkish and that are written in accordance with the developmental level, age and interest of the child (Aslan, 2006; Çer, 2016).

Thus, it is first necessary to define the literary text. According to Aktaş (2011, p.625), "literary text, like other works of art, expresses a human characteristic in a concrete way by interpreting and transforming the reality that is lived, thought and conceived, based on the mentality, taste and understanding of the period in which the work was created. In other words, the literary text establishes a more inclusive and encompassing reality based on reality." It is necessary to position literary texts as the main subject of the literary world and the education-teaching process, and literature directly conveys the indicators of human life to us because "the subject of both literature and education is human. The adventures of mankind on earth, their relations with their natural and social environment, and their longing for a healthy life form the common theme of these two fields." (Kavcar, 2017, p.2). Texts draw attention not only as the tools of mother tongue teaching but also language teaching in general. In this context, Widdowson (1983, p.34) thinks that while learning a foreign language, a literary text will develop students' discourse power and reveal their abilities in using grammar. In addition to this, literary texts are the texts in which the examples of the most beautiful usage of the language are exhibited. Unlike other text types, they are texts that use a more indirect and implicit language and have a special richness of meaning that cannot be resolved at the first reading (Aydın and Torusdağ, 2014).

In language teaching, texts are a tool to develop language, mental, social and mental independence skills. In other words, texts are used as tools to teach students various skills. According to the constructivist approach, the text should not be a goal, and the text should not be examined in depth and the information in it should not be memorized by students. In other words, the skills to be developed in the student should be the goal, and the texts should be used primarily to improve the students' language skills such as listening, reading, writing, speaking, visual reading and presentation. In order to develop the mental skills of students, they should be encouraged to be engaged in processes involving understanding the text, thinking about it, making inferences, questioning and evaluation. Understanding requires various mental activities such as examination, selection, decision making, interpretation, analysis-synthesis and evaluation. In the comprehension process, students should examine the new information presented in the text in the light of their prior knowledge, think about them and construct them in their minds. For this reason, emphasis has been placed on conducting studies to contribute to better understanding of the text (Güneş, 2013). In the process of making sense of the text, there should be a close interaction between the text and the reader. The strength of this interaction depends on the quality of the text, and the intensity of this power will positively foster the meaning-making process because "in addition to the importance of prior knowledge in reader-text interaction, another important point that should be emphasized is the interest that directs the person to reading, in other words, the purpose of reading that leads to the reading activity. Indeed, one approaches the text with a certain orientation. The text presents a certain information structure; the reader makes selections from the transmitted information according to his/her own reading activities and prior knowledge, and makes arrangements in accordance with his/her purposes. The information obtained from the text creates certain changes in the prior knowledge and interests of the reader, adding new dimensions to them." (Polat, 1990, p.78).

Besides the effective "mediation" function of texts in language teaching, among text types, especially "poetry's clear reflection of the opposition between text and the world" and its "seductiveness" in this regard (Bennett and Royle, 2018, p. 49) cause the poetry genre to be prioritized. In the context of teaching, the fact that the poems are loaded with the aesthetic values of the language, that they have natural attractiveness, that they are easily memorable and persuasive are enough to put the poem one step ahead among the text types. Within the context of the current study, we can justify the reason for choosing poems, especially in terms of text type, with the criteria just mentioned above.

## Language and Teaching Models

There are many different models used in language/ literature teaching. We can list some of these models as follows:

- 1. Three models
  - a. exploration
  - b. concept introduction
  - c. concept application
- 2. 4E model
  - a. exploration
  - b. explanation
  - c. expansion
  - d. evaluation
- 3. Cooperation-based learning model
- 4.7E model
  - a. elicit
  - b. engage
  - c. explore
  - d. explain
  - e. elaborate
  - f. evaluate
  - g. extend

Carter and Long (1991), in their study of "Literature Teaching", found many reasons to teach literature when they developed models each of which included a set of learning objectives for literature students (Carter, Long, 1991; as cited in Mlcakova, 2013). In this study, they developed three main approaches to teaching literature (Carter and Long, 1991, p.2; as cited in Padurean,

2015). These are: "Linguistic model, cultural model and individual model."

#### Cultural Model

The cultural model teaches the student how to deal with a literary work in the target language. According to Padurean (2015), it offers an interdisciplinary approach to teaching as it focuses not only on language acquisition but also on knowledge of a country's culture and ideologies. It also helps students go beyond the vocabulary to other components that make up a nation. Students are asked to explore and interpret the social, political, literary and historical context of a text (Yimwilai, 2015, p.15; as cited in Padurean, 2015). The cultural model in literature teaching has been developed to transfer the cultural values of a nation to its own generations. In the cultural model, it is aimed to introduce students to local and universal culture through literary works (Çelik, 2018).

As cited by Bibby and Mcllroy from Scott (2013), Scott advocates the use of literature as a cultural tool. Literature can be seen as a product, representative and descriptor of the historical and social situation. Thus, literary texts can be used to engage students in, motivate them for and create deeper ties with target cultures (Lazar, 1993; as cited in Bibby and Mcllroy, 2013).

Mlcakova (2013, p.13) says that with authentic texts, students can form a broader perception, they can also gain the ability to recognize important expressions belonging to a certain culture or historical period, and they will learn more about people's ideas, feelings and perspectives through reading.

Similar to Mlcakova, Göğüş (1978, p.84) also argues that one of the goals of literary education is to enter students' world of thought with literary and scientific works and to direct them towards serving their own nation and humanity and thus they can recognize the development and characteristics of their own culture and history. At the same time, he says that they will understand and protect the value of human rights and freedom and democratic government.

#### **Linguistic Model**

The linguistic model is based on the development of students' grammar by working with familiar grammar, vocabulary and discourse categories. It focuses on how language is used in literary texts. It fosters the acquisition of information about the target text, not creative thinking. This approach is considered too technical and ignores literature, the pleasure of reading. Texts are approached with a systematic and methodological approach (Padurean, 2015).

Mlcakova (2013, p.13), on the other hand, states that teachers should pay attention to the use of authentic texts and that these texts have the feature to activate linguistic skills as follows: "Literature consists of language. Therefore, language takes place as a tool (instrument) between the authentic text and the learner. The questionable aspect of authentic texts is whether literary texts are a source of correct language and vocabulary. In some special cases, teachers may need to clarify this issue." As cited by Bibby and Mcllroy (2013), teachers may choose to focus on how language is used in a particular text. A literary text can be used to illustrate examples of specific grammatical topics and lexical items. For more advanced students, teachers can ask them to participate in the stylistic analysis of the text.

Among the proposed benefits of the linguistic model, it is mentioned that it improves vocabulary, increases reading fluency, fosters improved interpretation and inferential skills, and provides a more diverse language due to the use of authentic texts (Widdowson, 1979; as cited in Bibby & Mcllroy, 2013).

#### **Individual Model**

The individual model offers a more student-centred approach to literary text studies. The aim is to use literature as an educational tool, to increase critical awareness and to enable students to evaluate and discuss the topics in the text (Bibby and Mcllroy, 2013).

The individual model is an attempt to establish a link between the linguistic model and the cultural model. The focus is placed on the use of language but it is used in a particular cultural context. Students are not only passive recipients of knowledge, they are also expected to be intellectually and emotionally involved in the lesson and especially in reading activities. Literature is used as a resource, not just a subject of study (Padurean, 2015). In another way (Carter & Long, 1991, p.3-4; as cited in Padurean, 2015), students improve their knowledge of literature. Through this approach to literature, students are encouraged to express their views and beliefs, make connections between their own experiences and texts, and use critical thinking.

Bibby and Mcllroy (2013) suggest that this model is used in different contexts, but is particularly suitable for childhood and adolescence periods, and therefore should be used in high school and undergraduate classrooms. Examples might include reader response activities personalize the reading experience (Rosenblatt, 1938; as cited in Bibby & Mcllroy, 2013) or responses to a text that help connect reading to students' lives (Showalter, 2003; as cited in Bibby and Mcllroy, 2013).

#### **Database**

As the database, 32 poems in Turkish 5<sup>th</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup> grade Turkish textbooks, which were determined as textbooks to be used in classes in the 2021-2022 school year, were analyzed. The information about the poems analyzed is classified below according to their grade levels. Accordingly, six poems from the 5<sup>th</sup> grade Turkish textbook were included in the analysis:

Table 1. 5th Grade Database (6 voems)

Grade Level	Name of the Poem	Poet	Name of the
			Theme
5th Grade	Memleket İsterim	Cahit Sıtkı Tarancı	Individual and
			Society
5th Grade	Mustafa Kemal'in	Fazıl Hüsnü	National
	Kağnısı	Dağlarca	Independence and
			Atatürk
5th Grade	Yarın Gene Sabah	Nimetullah Hafız	Nature and
	Olacak		Universe (Free
			Reading Text)
5th Grade	Kilim	Fatih Kısaparmak	Our National
			Culture
5 <sup>th</sup> Grade	Bilinçli Tüketici	Dursun Bulut	Citizenship
5th Grade	Çiftçi İle Çocukları	Orhan Veli Kanık	Citizenship

While six poems were included from the 6<sup>th</sup> grade Turkish textbook, seven poems were included from the 7<sup>th</sup> grade Turkish textbook.

Table 2. 6th Grade Database (6 poems)

<b>Grade Level</b>	Name of the Poem	Poet	Theme of the
			Poem
6th Grade	Yaştan Gileyliyim	Bahtiyar	Virtues
		Vahapzade	
6th Grade	Bebeklerin Ulusu Yok	Ataol Behramoğlu	Individual and
			Society (Free
			Reading Text)
6th Grade	Ben Mustafa Kemal'im	Süleyman Özbek	National
			Independence and
			Atatürk
6th Grade	Rüzgâr	Cahit Külebi	Nature and
			Universe
6 <sup>th</sup> Grade	Ay Şairi	Aytül Akal	Art
6th Grade	Sağlığına Dikkat Et	Arife Hancı	Health and Sports

Table 3. 7th Grade Database (7 poems)

Grade Level	Name of the Poem	Poet	Name of the
			Theme
7 <sup>th</sup> Grade	Baba, Bana Bir Şiir Bul	Mehmet Beşeri	Virtues
7th Grade	Bir Mustafa Kemal	Ümit Yaşar	National
	Vardı	Oğuzcan	Independence and
			Atatürk
7th Grade	Yurt Türküsü	Vasfi Mahir	Our National
		Kocatürk	Culture
7th Grade	Güz	Arif Nihat Asya	Nature and
			Universe
7 <sup>th</sup> Grade	Kır Çiçekleri	Hasan Lâtîf	Nature and
		Sarıyüce	Universe (Free
			Reading Text)
7 <sup>th</sup> Grade	Sazıma	Âşık Veysel	Art
		Şatıroğlu	
7th Grade	Ağaç ve Sen	Hasan Ali Yücel	Personal
			Development

While twelve poems from the 8<sup>th</sup> grade Turkish textbook were included in the analysis, a total of thirty-one poems constituted the entire database (5<sup>th</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup> grades).

Grade Level	Name of the Poem	Poet	Name of the Theme
8th Grade	Atatürk'ü Gördüm	Rıza Ergüven	National
	Düşümde	O	Independence and
	,		Atatürk
8th Grade	Bir Bayrak Rüzgâr	Arif Nihat Asya	National
	Bekliyor		Independence and
			Atatürk
8th Grade	Kaldırımlar	Necip Fazıl	Individual and
		Kısakürek	Society
8th Grade	Azerbaycan-Türkiye	Bahtiyar	Individual and
		Vahapzade	Society
8 <sup>th</sup> Grade	Arıyorum	Yusuf Yanç	Individual and
			Society
8th Grade	Türkiye	Attilâ İlhan	Time and Space
8th Grade	İstanbul'la Hasbihal	Zeynep Beksaç	Time and Space
8th Grade	Vatan Sevgisini İçten	Âşık Veysel	Our National
	Duyanlar	Şatıroğlu	Culture
8th Grade	Uzun İnce Bir	Âşık Veysel	Our National
	Yoldayım	Şatıroğlu	Culture
8th Grade	İstanbul'u Dinliyorum	Orhan Veli Kanık	Our National
			Culture
8 <sup>th</sup> Grade	Anadolu'da Bahar	Abdurrahim	Nature and
		Karakoç	Universe
8th Grade	Yaşamaya Dair	Nazım Hikmet	Citizenship
		Ran	

## **Data Analysis**

In this section, the analysis of the works reflecting the literature teaching models presented in the conceptual framework will be described on an example for each.

If we go according to the order of the models presented in the conceptual framework, we will start with an example constructed on the "cultural model". The poem "Azerbaycan-Türkiye (Ing.: Azerbaijan-Turkey"), which is at the 8th grade level, has an interdisciplinary teaching purpose as it also focuses on the knowledge of the cultures and ideologies of the two countries. With this poem, students find the opportunity to focus on national values beyond the text dimension with the lines "bir ananın iki oğlu, bir ağacın iki kolu, o da ulu, bu da olu", birdir bizim hâlimiz, dileğimiz hayalimiz, bayraklarda hilalimiz... (Ing.: two sons of a mother, two branches of a tree, this is great, that is great as well", our state is one, our wish is our dream, our crescent on flags ..."). In addition, the poem introduce students to the local and universal cultural values of the two nations with the lines "dinimiz bir, dilimiz bir, ayımız bir, yılımız bir, aşkımız bir, yolumuz bir... (Ing.: our religion is one, our language is one, our month is one, our year is one, our love is one, our path is one..."). In this context, we can state that the poem is constructed on the basis of the cultural model.

In the linguistic model, the reader should perceive the difference in the categories of discourse and there should be texts that contribute to the vocabulary and enrich it. The poem

"Yaştan Gileyliyim" at the 6th grade level is of this type. In the poem, many words in the following lines; "Öyle sanırdım ki, kırk, kocalıktır.", "kavurga yiyerek ders gittiğim", Nezil kırbaç vurup at seğirttiğim", "Nedir gönlümdeki bu duygular bes?" (Ing.: I used to think that forty is good to have a husband.", "I went to school by eating corns", "I whipped and ran my horse", "What are these feelings in my heart?") have the potential to enrich the vocabulary of the students in the relevant age group. In addition, grammatical awareness was created in students by creating a discourse difference in poetry. In this context, the related poem was coded as the "linguistic model" in the current study.

If we look at the work that conveys the individual model design, the text "Memleket İsterim", one of the 5<sup>th</sup> grade level works, was constructed on the basis of this model.

	Tr.		Ing.
•	Memleket isterim,	•	I want a homeland,
•	Gök mavi, dal yeşil, tarla	•	Let the sky be blue, the
	sarı olsun;		branch green, the field
•	Kuşların, çiçeklerin diyarı		yellow;
	olsun.	•	Let it be the land of
•	Memleket isterim,		birds and flowers.
•	Ne başta dert ne gönülde	•	I want a homeland,
	hasret olsun;	•	Let there be no trouble
•	Kardeş kavgasına bir		in the head, no longing
	nihayet olsun.		in the heart;
•	Memleket isterim,	•	Let there be an end to
•	Ne zengin fakir ne sen ben		the sibling rivalry.
	farkı olsun;	•	I want a homeland,
•	Kış günü herkesin evi barkı	•	Let there be no
	olsun.		difference between rich
•	Memleket isterim,		and poor, you and me;
•	Yaşamak, sevmek gibi	•	Let everyone has a
	gönülden olsun;		home in winter.
•	Olursa bir şikâyet ölümden	•	I want a homeland,
	olsun.	•	Let the life be from the
			heart like love;
		•	If you have a compliant,
			let it be from the death.

In the poem called "Memleket İsterim", the following lines; "Ne başta dert ne gönülde hasret olsun; Kardeş kavgasına bir nihayet olsun.", "Ne zengin fakir ne sen ben farkı olsun; Kış günü herkesin evi barkı olsun", "Yaşamak, sevmek gibi gönülden olsun; Olursa bir şikâyet ölümden olsun." (Ing.: "Let there be no trouble in the head, no longing in the heart, Let there be an end to the sibling rivalry", "Let there be

no difference between rich and poor, you and me, Let everyone has a home in winter", "Let the life be from the heart like love, If you have a compliant, let it be from the death"), are directly related to the use of the language and thus allow readers to establish connections with their own experiences in their minds and to discuss.

With this work, the reader will personalize his/her reading experience and will begin to reconstruct his/her knowledge of the world with the world of poetry through the contrasts (*rich / poor*) in the poem. In this context, we can directly code the work as an "individual model".

## **Findings**

In this section, the findings of the analysis of the database will be presented in accordance with the grade level.

Table 5. Table of the Findings of the 5th Grade Database

Grade Name of the Poem	Poet	Name of the	Type of the
Level		Theme	Model
5 <sup>th</sup> GradeMemleket İsterim	Cahit Sıtkı	Individual and	Individual
	Tarancı	Society	Model
5 <sup>th</sup> GradeMustafa Kemal'in	Fazıl Hüsnü	National	Cultural
Kağnısı	Dağlarca	Independence	Model
		and Atatürk	
5 <sup>th</sup> GradeYarın Gene Sabah	Nimetullah	Nature and	Individual
Olacak	Hafız	Universe (Free	Model
		Reading Text)	
5 <sup>th</sup> GradeKilim	Fatih	Our National	Linguistic
	Kısaparmak	Culture	Model
5 <sup>th</sup> GradeBilinçli Tüketici	Dursun Bulut	Citizenship	Individual
			Model
5 <sup>th</sup> GradeÇiftçi İle Çocukları	Orhan Veli	Citizenship	Individual
	Kanık		Model

When the 5<sup>th</sup> grade level findings are examined, it is seen that four of the six texts were constructed with the individual model, and one with the linguistic model and one with the cultural model. These findings show that 5<sup>th</sup> grade students are often introduced to texts that are constructed on the basis of the individual model.

#### Findings for the 6th Grade Database

When the 6<sup>th</sup> grade level findings are examined, it is seen that the texts were dominantly constructed on the basis of the individual model, similar to the 5<sup>th</sup> grade. Of the six texts in the database, four were constructed with the individual model, one with

the cultural model and one with the linguistic model.

Table 6. Table of the Findings of the 6th Grade Database

Name of the	Poetry	Name of the	Type of the
Poem		Theme	Model
Yaştan Gileyliyim	Bahtiyar	Virtues	Linguistic
	Vahapzade		Model
Bebeklerin Ulusu	Ataol	Individual and	Individual
Yok	Behramoğlu	Society (Free	Model
		Reading Text)	
Ben Mustafa	Süleyman	National	Cultural
Kemal'im	Özbek	Independence	Model
		and Atatürk	
Rüzgâr	Cahit Külebi	Nature and	Individual
		Universe	Model
Ay Şairi	Aytül Akal	Art	Individual
			Model
Sağlığına Dikkat	Arife Hancı	Health and	Individual
Et		Sports	Model
	Poem Yaştan Gileyliyim Bebeklerin Ulusu Yok Ben Mustafa Kemal'im Rüzgâr Ay Şairi Sağlığına Dikkat	PoemYaştan Gileyliyim Yaştan Gileyliyim Bebeklerin Ulusu YokBahtiyar VahapzadeBebeklerin Ulusu YokAtaol BehramoğluBen Mustafa Kemal'imSüleyman ÖzbekRüzgârCahit KülebiAy ŞairiAytül AkalSağlığına Dikkat Sağlığına DikkatArife Hancı	PoemThemeYaştan Gileyliyim Yaştan Gileyliyim Paştan Gileyliyim Bebeklerin Ulusu YokBahtiyar VahapzadeVirtues VirtuesBebeklerin Ulusu YokAtaol Behramoğlu Feading Text)Individual and Society (Free Reading Text)Ben Mustafa Kemal'imSüleyman Özbek Independence and AtatürkNational Independence and AtatürkRüzgâr Ay ŞairiCahit Külebi Aytül AkalNature and UniverseAy ŞairiAytül AkalArtSağlığına DikkatArife HancıHealth and

When the 7<sup>th</sup> grade Turkish textbook is examined, it is seen that four of the seven poems were constructed with the cultural model while three with the individual model.

Table 7. Table of the Findings of the 7th Grade Database

Grade	Name of the	Poetry	Name of the	Type of the	
Level	Poem		Theme	Model	
7 <sup>th</sup> Grade	Baba, Bana Bir Şiir	Mehmet Beşeri	Virtues	Individual	
	Bul			Model	
7 <sup>th</sup> Grade	Bir Mustafa	Ümit Yaşar	National	Cultural	
	Kemal Vardı	Oğuzcan	Independence	Model	
			and Atatürk		
7th Grade	Yurt Türküsü	Vasfi Mahir	Our National	Cultural	
		Kocatürk	Culture	Model	
7th Grade	Güz	Arif Nihat	Nature and	Cultural	
		Asya	Universe	Model	
7 <sup>th</sup> Grade	Kır Çiçekleri	Hasan Lâtîf	Nature and	Cultural	
		Sarıyüce	Universe (Free	Model	
			Reading Text)		
7 <sup>th</sup> Grade	Sazıma	Âşık Veysel	Art	Individual	
		Şatıroğlu		Model	
7 <sup>th</sup> Grade	Ağaç ve Sen	Hasan Ali	Personal	Individual	
		Yücel	Development	Model	

While six of the twelve poems in the 8<sup>th</sup> grade Turkish textbook were constructed with the cultural model, three of them with the cultural model and three of them with the individual model.

Table 8. Table of the Findings of the 8th Grade Database					
Grade	Name of the PoemPoetry		Name of the	Type of the	
Level	-		Theme	Model	
8th Grade	Atatürk'ü GördümRıza Ergüven		National	Cultural	
	Düşümde		Independence	Model	
			and Atatürk		
8th Grade	Bir Bayrak Rüzgâr	Arif Nihat Asya	National	Cultural	
	Bekliyor		Independence	Model	
			and Atatürk		
			(Free Reading		
			Text)		
8th Grade	Kaldırımlar	Necip Fazıl	Individual and	Linguistic	
		Kısakürek	Society	Model	
8th Grade	Azerbaycan-	Bahtiyar	Individual and	Cultural	
	Türkiye	Vahapzade	Society	Model	
8th Grade	Ariyorum	Yusuf Yanç	Individual and	Individual	
			Society	Model	
8th Grade	Türkiye Attilâ İlhan		Time and Space Cultural		
				Model	
8th Grade	İstanbul'la	Zeynep Beksaç	Time and Space	Linguistic	
	Hasbihal		(Free Reading	Model	
			Text)		
8th Grade	Vatan Sevgisini	Âşık Veysel	Our National	Linguistic	
	İçten Duyanlar	Şatıroğlu	Culture	Model	
8th Grade	Uzun İnce Bir	Âşık Veysel	Our National	Individual	
	Yoldayım	Şatıroğlu	Culture	Model	
8th Grade	İstanbul'u	Orhan Veli	Our National	Cultural	
	Dinliyorum	Kanık	Culture	Model	
8th Grade	Anadolu'da Bahar	Abdurrahim	Nature and	Cultural	
		Karakoç	Universe	Model	
8th Grade	Yaşamaya Dair	Nazım Hikmet	Citizenship	Individual	

Of the thirty-one poems analyzed in the current study, fourteen were constructed with the individual model, twelve with the cultural model, and five with the linguistic model:

Ran

Model

Table 9. General Outlook

evel Individual	Linguistic	Cultural	Total	
Model	Model	Model		
4	1	1	6	
4	1	1	6	
3	-	4	7	
3	3	6	12	
14	5	12	31	
		<b>0</b>	8	

#### **Results and Suggestions**

As the main object of language teaching, texts are expected to be qualified, especially in the teaching process. It will be possible for students (individuals) to reach the targeted levels as the subjects of the teaching when they are introduced to quality texts and poems can be regarded as the most quality texts with their aesthetic properties to help students reach these targets. Clarifying the methods with which these texts are constructed will be effective in making teachers "qualified teachers" as practitioners.

The fact that the texts in the database were predominantly constructed with the individual model and cultural model shows that the education process is primarily "student-oriented", which is a situation that the Turkish Language Curriculum (Grades 1-8) also prioritizes. In this context, the texts act in coordination with the curriculum. Students who are introduced to texts that are constructed on the basis of the individual model will be able to improve their "discussion" and "interpretation" skills in the teaching process in accordance with the purpose of constructing these texts. Through such texts, students will leave their passive position in the classical teaching process and remain in an active role in the intellectual and emotional teaching process. Students introduced to the texts constructed with this model will be able to internalize the ability to make a connection between the "experience", "world reality" and "text" and thus to improve their critical thinking skill.

After the individual model, the most dominant model is the cultural model. The cultural model aims to equip students with the basic knowledge and values of their nation. One of the goals of education systems is to train individuals adorned with "national values". In this regard, the finding of the current study indicates that the textbooks used in teaching Turkish are successful in conveying cultural values to students and teaching them the Turkish culture. Students are also introduced to universal cultural values through such texts. However, whether these values are transferred effectively is not an issue to be addressed in the current study.

In the current study, the smallest number of texts was found to be constructed with the linguistic model. As the poems analysed in the current study have objectives beyond teaching the language, this finding seems to be normal. In the linguistic model, the target is not the creative thinking skill, but the acquisition of knowledge about the language of the target text. The linguistic model, which must be found in a textbook in order for students to develop their vocabulary and to acquire the basic grammatical rules of their mother tongue, was found to be sufficiently included in the database.

As a result, the examined textbooks have the capacity to contribute to the accomplishment of the objectives of the curriculum. The low number of text constructed with the linguistic model indicates the absence of the objective of "teaching language" in the existing textbooks.

#### References

- Aktaş, Ş. (2011). Edebiyat ve edebî metinler üzerine yazılar. (Mustafa Kurt, Haz.). Ankara: Kurgan Edebiyat.
- Aslan, C., Doğu, Y. (2016). Öğrencilerin ortaokul Türkçe ders kitaplarındaki metinlere ilişkin görüşleri. *Akademik Araştırmalar Dergisi,* 17(67), 1-30.
- Aydın, İ. ve Torusdağ, G. (2014). Türkçe öğretimi çerçevesinde yazınsal bir metin çözümleme örneği olarak Refik Halit Karay'ın Garip Bir Hediye'si. *Uluslararası Türkçe Edebiyat Kültür Eğitim (TEKE) Dergisi*, 3(4), 109-134. DOI: 10.7884/teke.340.
- Bennett, A. ve Royle, N. (2018). *Edebiyat, eleştiri ve kurama giriş* (çev.: Deniz Tekin). İstanbul: Sanat ve Kuram Yayınları.
- Bibby, S., McIlroy, T. (2013). Literature in language teaching: What, why, and how. *Jalt Sig, Special Issue*, 19-21.

- Cuq, J. P., Gruca, I. (2005). Cours de didactique du français langue étrangère et seconde. Grenoble Presses Universitaires de Grenoble.
- Çelik, T. (2018). Dil ve *Edebiyat öğretimi*. 3. Baskı. Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.
- Çer, E. (2016). Çocuk Edebiyatı: 0-6 yaş çocuk kitaplarında çocuk gerçekliği ve çocuğa görelik. Ankara: Eğiten Kitap.
- Göğüş, B. (1978). Orta dereceli okullarımızda Türkçe ve yazın eğitimi. Ankara: Kadıoğlu Yayınları.
- Güneş, F. (2013). Türkçede metin öğretimi yerine metinle öğrenme. *Adıyaman Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 11, 603-637. DOI: 10.14520/adyusbd.454.
- Kavcar, C. (2017). Edebiyat ve eğitim. Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.
- Mlcakova, Eva B. (2013). *Teaching literature in secondary schools*. Masaryk University Faculty of Arts Master's Diploma Thesis. Brno; Çekya.
- Padurean, A.N. (2015). Approaches to teaching literature in efl classrooms. *Journal Of Romanian Literary Studies*, 6, 195-200.
- Polat, T. (1990). Kültürlerarası bildirişimde etkin bir süreç: Yabancı dilde okuma-anlama. Alman Dili ve Edebiyatı Dergisi, 7, 69-90.
- Widdowson, H. G. (1983). Stylistics and the teaching of literature. London: Longman.



Journal of Society Research

# The Effect of the COVID-19 Crisis on the Risk and Return Relationship in the Stock Markets of Emerging Countries

#### İnci Merve Altan<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Assistant Professor, Bandırma Onyedi Eylül University, Faculty of Health Sciences, Balıkesir/Turkey

ORCID: <u>0000-0002-6269-7726</u> E-Mail:

<u>ialtan@bandirma.edu.tr</u>

Corresponding Author: İnci Merve Altan

Keywords: Risk, Return, Volatility, COVID-19 Crisis.

Öz

**Abstract** 

however, instead of economic and financial considerations, we are faced with the COVID-19 crisis, which is an epidemic disease. Examining the effects of financial crises on financial markets is very important for both investors and countries. Therefore, in the study, the risk-return relationship between the stock markets of India, Brazil, Indonesia, Turkey and South African countries were analyzed with the GARCH-M method in Pre-COVID-19 crisis term and COVID-19 crisis term. As a result of the analysis, it was observed that the response to the COVID-19 crisis occurred mostly in the Turkish stock market, while the reason for the volatility in other stock markets was the previous period. During the COVID-19 crisis, it has been obtained that they provide additional returns to their investors in response to the increased risk in the Indonesian and Turkish stock markets.

When the crises experienced throughout history are examined, it is seen that although the crises have

common aspects in economic and financial terms, they are not the same. Unlike all previous crises,

Volume:19 Issue:48

July 2022

657-663.

**DOI**: 10.26466//opusjsr.1118709

Citation:
Altan, İ. M. (2022). The effect of
the Covid-19 Crisis on the risk
and return
relationship in the stock markets
of emerging countries . *OPUS– Journal of Society Research*, 19(48),

Tarih boyunca yaşanan krizler incelendiğinde krizlerin ekonomik ve finansal açıdan ortak yönlerinin olmasına rağmen birbirinin aynı olmadığı görülmektedir. Ancak günümüzde diğer bütün krizlerden tamamen farklı olarak, temel sebebi salgın hastalık olan COVID-19 krizi yaşanmaktadır. Finansal krizlerin finansal piyasalara etkilerinin incelenmesi hem yatırımcılar hem de ülkeler açısından oldukça önemlidir. Bu nedenle çalışmada hem cari açık ve enflasyon oranlarının yüksekliğinden hem de dış yatırımlara duydukları ihtiyaçtan dolayı Morgan Stanley tarafından kırılgan ekonomiye sahip ülkeler olarak ilan edilen Hindistan, Brezilya, Endonezya, Türkiye ve Güney Afrika borsaların risk getiri ilişkisi COVID-19 krizi öncesi (Mayıs 2018-Aralık 2019) ve COVID-19 krizi süreci (Ocak 2020-Mayıs 2022) dönemlerinde GARCH-M yöntemi ile analiz edilmiştir. Analiz sonucunda COVID-19 krizine verilen tepki en fazla Türkiye borsasında gerçekleşirken, diğer borsalarda oynaklığın nedeni bir önceki dönem olduğu gözlemlenmiştir. COVID-19 krizi sürecinde Endonezya ve Türkiye borsalarında artan riske karşılık yatırımcılarına ek getiri sağladıkları elde edilmiştir.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Risk, Getiri, Volatilite, COVID-19 Krizi.

#### Introduction

The COVID-19 virus epidemic, which occurred in Wuhan, China on December 31, 2019, became effective all over the world and was declared a pandemic by the World Health Organization-WHO on March 11, 2020. The sudden and largescale population losses caused by the COVID-19 virus, as well as the disruption of daily life as a result of the measures taken, the disruption of production and activities, have paved the way for the economic crisis by negatively impacting the country's economies and financial markets (Saban and Trabzon, 2021; Duran and Acar, 2020). When the crises in the world are examined, it is seen that although the crises are not exactly the same, they have common aspects in economic and financial terms (Perelman, 2008). However, the current COVID-19 crisis is different from all other crises in history, as the main cause is an epidemic. A virus that threatens human health is the major cause of economic and financial problems in the COVID-19 crisis. The following three factors, according to the IMF, are the causes that separate the COVID-19 crisis from other financial crises (IMF, 2020).

- The economic and financial shock is greater (because the production losses as a result of the quarantines and restrictions applied in the name of the virus that threatens human life are much more than other global crises).
- 2. The duration and intensity of the crisis are unknown, similar to a war or political crisis.
- 3. It is difficult to make regulations to manage the economy during the pandemic.

World stock markets were quickly affected by the COVID-19 crisis. The uncertainty created by both the lack of drugs and vaccines for the COVID-19 virus for a long time and the rapid spread of the epidemic all over the world led to the formation of strong sales waves in the stock markets, and historical declines were experienced in the world stock markets (Loayza and Pennings, 2020; Şenol, 2020; Göçmen Yağcılar, 2021). Since the beginning of 2020, the financial markets of developed countries such as the United States, Italy and Spain have been heavily damaged (Pandey and Kumari, 2021). The S&P500 and NASDAQ composite indices had the worst day of the century on March

16, 2020, with 12% depreciation (Baek, Mohanty and Glambosky, 2020). The collapse in the US stock markets contagioned Asian and European stock markets. The UK FTSE index depreciated by more than 10% on March 12, while the Japanese stock market depreciated by 20% (Zhang, Hu and Ji, 2020). In Turkey, the BIST-100 index depreciated by approximately 16.75% throughout March. The CBOE-Volatility index (VIX), which fell to 12.10 in January 2020, reached 82.69 after the COVID-19 outbreak was declared as a pandemic. This value is above the maximum level of 80.86 seen during the 2008 global crisis and clearly reveals the reflection of the crisis caused by the COVID-19 pandemic on the financial markets (Şenol, 2020; Göçmen Yağcılar, 2021).

It is undeniable that COVID-19, which is seen as an epidemic, has shocked financial markets. In this direction, it is aimed at examining and evaluating the effect of the COVID-19 crisis on the risk-return relationship in the stock markets of emerging countries. Since the first day of the pandemic, many studies have been conducted based on the financial markets of countries. However, this study is unique in that it reveals the effects of the pandemic on financial markets in the relatively long term.

This research is divided into four sections. In the first section, general information about the COVID-19 crisis and financial performance evaluation are given. The literature on the effects of the COVID-19 crisis was examined in the second section. In the third section, the risk-return relationship between the stock markets of India, Brazil, Indonesia, Turkey and South African countries, which were declared to have fragile economies by Morgan Stanley, before the COVID-19 crisis (May 2018-December 2019) and during the COVID-19 crisis (January 2020-May 2022), was analyzed with the GARCH-M method during the process periods. Finally, in the fourth section, the findings are interpreted.

#### Literature

The fact that the uncertainty created by the pandemic caused strong sales waves in the stock markets has directed the attention of the

researchers to the effects of the COVID-19 virus on the financial markets. For this reason, many studies have been carried out to examine the impact of the COVID-19 crisis on the economy. When the studies in the field of economy and finance are examined, it is seen that the effects of the COVID-19 crisis on monetary policy (Kuzucu, 2022), labor supply, risk premium of countries, production by sectors, consumption demand, government expenditures, tourism and travel, oil prices (Arezki and Nguyen, 2020), supply and demand in trade (Baldwin and Weder di Mauro, 2020), banks bankalar (Yurttadur, 2022; Çoşkun, Öncü, Çömlekçi and Hiçyılmaz, 2022; Çöllü, 2021; Demirel, 2021; Arabacı and Yücel, 2020; Ersoy, Gürbüz and Doğan, 2020; Cecchetti Schoenholtz, 2020), GDP loss (McKibbin and Fernando, 2020), economic crises (Fetzer, Hensel, Hemle and Roth, 2020) and financial markets (Yıldız, Dağıdır and Altınışık, 2022; Göçmen Yağcılar, 2021; Rahman, Amin and Al Mamun, 2021; Sun, Wu, Zeng and Peng, 2020; Acar, 2020; Şenol, 2020; Heyden and Heyden, 2020; Zeren and Hizarci, 2020; Goodell and Huyn, 2020; Zhang, Hu and Ji, 2020; Keleş, 2020; Kılıç, 2020; Aydın and Gökçe, 2022; Feng, Bao, Wang, Meng, Xia and Zhang, 2020) are examined.

Studies investigating the impact of COVID-19 on financial markets are spreading rapidly in the literature. The effect of the virus in the markets of different countries is analyzed on stock market indices and stock returns using several methods. Eren, Göker and Karaca (2021), who examined the effect of COVID-19 on stock markets, examined the effect of the pandemic on the leading stock market index returns of 22 developed countries by using the event study method. They concluded that the stock markets of developed countries were not efficient in a semi-strong form at the time of the declaration of the global epidemic of COVID-19 and in the period around it. Ölmez and Ekinci (2020) examined the effects of the COVID-19 pandemic on BIST100 using the GARCH method. According to the results of the analysis, they obtained that all sectors (service, industrial, financial, technology) were adversely affected during the epidemic period, according to the sector index returns used in the analysis. In their investigations, Yan, Tu, Stuart and Zhang (2020) found that during epidemic periods, markets reacted quickly to the outbreak and fell in the short term, but then corrected and rose in the long run. They argued that investments made in the travel, entertainment, technology sectors and gold in particular have great return potential.

When looking at the literature as a whole, it's difficult to get a clear picture of the broad framework of the link between COVID-19 and financial markets. The COVID-19 pandemic is expected to have a negative impact on financial markets. Despite this, gains are made in some markets or units. In some studies, it has been concluded that there are sectors that are claimed to be positively affected by COVID-19 (Kılıç, 2020; Aydın and Gökçe, 2022).

Examining the effects of financial crises on national economies is essential for both investors and countries to identify potential opportunities and threats ahead of time. For this reason, it is aimed at examining and evaluating the effect of the COVID-19 crisis, which has more effect and uncertainty than other economic and financial crises, on the risk-return relationship in the stock markets of emerging countries.

### **Model and Findings**

The literature review on the impact of the COVID-19 crisis on the country's economies and financial markets has been presented in the previous sections. In this section, the effect of the COVID-19 crisis on the risk-return relationship in the stock markets of emerging countries is examined. The period of May 2018-May 2022 was taken into account in the analysis and data were divided into two parts as pre-COVID-19 crisis term (May 2018-December 2019) and COVID-19 crisis term (January 2020-May 2022). India, Brazil, Indonesia, Turkey and South African countries, which were declared as fragile economies by Morgan Stanley due to their high current account deficits and inflation rates and their need for foreign investments, were taken into account in the determination of emerging countries. The price series of the stock exchanges of the countries were obtained from the MSCI database in dollars at daily frequency (MSCI, 2022). GARCH in Mean (GARCH-M) model, which was developed by Engle at al. (1987) and expressed with equations (1)-(2), was used in the analysis.

$$r_t = v + \xi \sigma_t^2 + a_t \qquad a_t = \sigma \epsilon_t \tag{1}$$

$$\sigma_t^2 = \omega + \theta \alpha_{t-1}^2 + \beta \sigma_{t-1}^2 \tag{2}$$

In the GARCH-M model,  $\theta$  represents the magnitude of the response to shocks and  $\beta$  the latency of volatility. The series reacts to crises in direct proportion to the parameter calculated from the equation. The larger the value of the  $\beta$  parameter, the greater the impact of the crises on the series. v and  $\xi$  parameters are constant.  $\xi$  is called the risk premium. If  $\xi$  is positive, it indicates the existence of a linear relationship between expected return and risk (Glosten, Jagannathan and Runkle, 1993; Hatipoğlu and Uçkun, 2017; Kılıç and Ayrıçay, 2020: Varlık and Varlık, 2017).

When the unit root tests of the countries' time series were evaluated, it was revealed that they were stationary. Table 1 includes descriptive statistics for India, Brazil, Indonesia, Turkey, and South Africa during the pre-COVID-19 crisis term (May 2018-December 2019) and the COVID-19 crisis term (January 2020-May 2022).

Table 1. Descriptive Statistics of Countries Before and During the COVID-19 Crisis\*

			Std.		
		Mean	Deviation	Skewness	Kurtosis
61	India	565.86	26.47	-0.52	2.74
VID-1 Term	Brazil	2022.45	203.74	-0.56	2.46
	Indonesia	803.87	50.94	-0.54	2.25
	Turkey	244.06	26.51	0.29	3.36
Pre-Cris	South Africa	468.20	32.72	0.60	3.02
	India	679.90	139.06	-0.36	1.96
VID-19 isis Term	Brazil	1672.24	269.71	0.30	3.03
	Indonesia	724.89	92.81	-0.53	2.93
	Turkey	195.05	26.98	1.19	3.85
8 5	South Africa	441.04	66.03	-0.75	2.79

<sup>\*</sup>The values are obtained from the daily price series of the stock exchanges of the countries announced in the MSCI database.

When the descriptive statistics values of the return time series of the stock markets of the countries before the COVID-19 crisis are examined in Table 1, it is seen that the skewness coefficients of India, Brazil and Indonesia have negative values. This means that negative returns are greater than positive returns. The extreme kurtosis observed in the Turkey and South Africa return series (the kurtosis coefficient being greater than 3) indicates that there is a cluster of volatility in the stock markets of these countries.

When the descriptive statistics values of the return time series of the countries' stock markets during the COVID-19 crisis term are examined in Table 1, it is seen that the skewness coefficients of Brazil and South Africa have changed sign. The extreme kurtosis observed in the Brazilian and Turkish return series indicates that there is a cluster of volatility in the stock markets of these countries. The extreme kurtosis in the yield series of South Africa before the COVID-19 crisis draws attention, where it decreased to acceptable values during the COVID-19 crisis.

The GARCH-M model is very important for investors in terms of showing the risk and return relationship. According to the risk-return trade-off principle of finance, the sign of the  $\xi$  parameter should be positive, since high return brings high risk along with it. Table 2 shows the GARCH-M Model results for the pre-COVID-19 crisis term and the COVID-19 crisis term.

Table 2. GARCH-M Model Results

	ω	а	β	ξ	Arch(5)	$Q^{2}(1)$
<u>ი</u> India	1.00**	0.97***	0.85***	0.95	1.00	-0.01
⊖ E Brazil	1.01***	0.47***	0.55***	0.72**	1.01	-0.01
Frazil Indonesia	0.98***	0.97***	1.00***	0.96	0.98	-0.01
Ö.≌ Turkev	0.89*	0.99*	1.00*	0.96*	0.89	0.10
South Africa	0.91**	0.99**	1.01***	0.93	0.91	-0.00
India	1.00**	0.50***	0.54***	-1.00	1.24	0.99
⊕ E Brazil	0.89**	0.65***	0.54***	-0.43	0.89	0.14
61-QIV Estation Translation Tr	1.00**	0.99***	0.72***	0.98*	1.00	-0.00
Turkey	0.89***	0.98***	0.80***	0.96**	1.02	-0.03
South Africa	1.05***	0.98***	0.82***	-0.98	1.05	-0.05

NOTE: 1%, 5%, and 10% significance levels are indicated by \*, \*\*, and \*\*\*, respectively.

When the analysis results of the countries before the COVID-19 crisis are examined in Table 2, it is observed that the return increases as the risk increases in the Brazilian and Turkish stock markets. The risk-return relationship in India, Indonesia and South Africa stock markets was not found statistically significant. While the response to the COVID-19 crisis occurred mostly in the Turkish stock market, the reason for the volatility in other stock markets was the previous period.

When the analysis results of the countries during the COVID-19 crisis in Table 2 are examined, it is seen that only Indonesia and Turkey have a statistically significant risk-return relationship. Therefore, during the COVID-19 crisis period, investors in the stock markets of these

countries have become able to earn additional returns against the risk they undertake. It is noteworthy that the stock markets of India, Brazil and South Africa have a negative risk-return relationship during the COVID-19 crisis, although it is not statistically significant.

#### Conclusion

When the crises in the past are examined, it is known that the crises have common aspects in terms of economic and financial aspects. However, unlike all the crises seen in history, today, instead of economic and financial factors, we are faced with the COVID-19 crisis, which is an epidemic disease. In summary, according to the IMF, the COVID-19 crisis differs from other crises due to the fact that it has intense uncertainty, more severe economic and financial shocks, and that it is difficult to regulate the economy-regulating policies under pandemic conditions.

The COVID-19 crisis swiftly impacted global stock markets. Since the beginning of 2020, the financial markets of developed countries such as the United States, Italy and Spain have been heavily damaged. So much so that the CBOE-Volatility index (VIX), which fell to the level of 12.10 in January 2020, reached the level of 82.69 after the COVID-19 outbreak was declared as a pandemic. This value is higher than the peak of 80.86 during the global financial crisis of 2008, and clearly reveals the reflection of the crisis caused by the COVID-19 pandemic on the financial markets.

In the study, the risk-return relationship between the stock markets of India, Brazil, Indonesia, Turkey and South African countries (which were declared to have fragile economies by Morgan Stanley due to the high current account deficit and inflation rates and their need for foreign investments) were analyzed with the GARCH-M method in Pre-COVID-19 crisis term (May 2018-December 2019) and COVID-19 crisis term (January 2020-May 2022).

When the analysis findings in the Pre-COVID-19 crisis period are examined, it is observed that the return increases as the risk increases in the Brazilian and Turkish stock markets. The risk-return relationship in India, Indonesia and South Africa stock markets was not found statistically

significant. While the response to the COVID-19 crisis occurred mostly in the Turkish stock market, the reason for the volatility in other stock markets was the previous period. When the analysis results during the COVID-19 crisis are examined, it is seen statistically significant risk-return relationship was obtained only in Indonesia and Turkey. Therefore, during the COVID-19 crisis period, investors in the stock markets of these countries have become able to earn additional returns against the risk they undertake. The significant and positive relationship between risk and return in Turkish stock markets before and during the COVID-19 crisis shows that the risk premium also changes over time in these countries, and that they provide additional returns to their investors in response to increased risk. Since all of these results are based on indices covering all sectors of the country, in order to make a more detailed interpretation of the volatility in the stock markets and to help investors more in portfolio management, it can be examined from which sectors the volatility originates in future studies.

## References

- Acar Y. (2020). The New Coronavirus (COVID-19)
  Outbreak and Its Impact on Tourism
  Activities. *Journal of Current Tourism Research*,
  4(1), 7-21.
- Arezki, R. & Nguyen, H. (2020). Novel Coronavirus Hurts the Middle East and North Africa Through Many Channels. In: Economics in the Time of COVID-19. *London: CEPR (Centre for Economic Policy Research) Press*, p.53-58.
- Arabacı, H. & Yücel, D. (2020). The impact of the COVID-19 pandemic on the turkish banking sector. *Social Sciences Research Journal*, 9(3), 196-208.
- Aydın, B. & Gökçe, N. (2022). Movements in financial markets in the COVID-19 period. *Multidisciplinary Studies in Social Sciences Theory*, Practice and Analysis, p.83-98.
- Baek, S., Mohanty, S.K. & Glambosky, M. (2020). COVID-19 and stock market volatility: An Industry level analysis. *Finance Research Letters*, 37, 101748. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.frl.2020.101748
- Baldwin, R. & Weder di Mauro, B. (2020). *Economics in the time of COVID-19*. London: CEPR (Centre for Economic Policy Research) Press.

- Cecchetti, S. G. & Schoenholtz, K. L. (2020). Contagion: Bank runs and COVID-19. In: Economics in the Time of COVID-19. London: CEPR (Centre for Economic Policy Research) Press.
- Coşkun, B., Öncü, M. A., Çömlekçi, İ. & Hiçyılmaz, E. (2022). Analysis of the effect of COVID-19 on bank financial performances by entropy and waspas method. *International Journal of Business*, *Economics and Management Perspectives* (*IJBEMP*), 5(2), 810-828.
- Desert, D.A. (2021). Participation banks? Traditional banks? An assessment of the impact of the COVID-19 outbreak on financial performance. Gümüşhane University Institute of Social Sciences Electronic Journal, 12(2), 477-488.
- Glosten, L., Ravi, J. & Runkle, D.E. (1993). On the relation between the expected value and the volatility of the nominal excess return on stocks. *The Journal of Finance*, *48*, 1779-1801.
- Goodell, J. W. & Huyn, T. L. D. (2020). Did congress trade ahead? Considering the reaction of US industries to COVID-19. *Finance Research Letters*, 36, 101578. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.frl.2020.101578
- Göçmen Yağcılar, G. (2021). COVID-19 impact on Borsa Istanbul: Measuring short-term sectoral market responses on the basis of index COVID-19. *Journal of Economics, Policy & Finance Studies*, 6(2), 439-463.
- Demirel, S. (2021). The effect of the COVID-19 Pandemic process on digital banking transactions. *Journal of Banking and Capital Market Research*, 5(11), 49-64.
- Duran, M.S & Acar, M. (2020). A virus to the world: Macroeconomic impacts of the COVID-19 Pandemic. *International Journal of Social and Economic Sciences*, 10(1), 54-67.
- Engle, R., Lilien, D. M. & Russell P. R. (1987). Estimating time varying risk premia in the term structure: The ARCH-M Model. *Econometrica: Journal of the Econometric Society*, 391-407.
- Eren, B.S., Kandil Göker, I.E. & Karaca, S.S. (2021). The impact of the COVID-19 Pandemic on financial markets: An analysis on developed countries. *Hacettepe University Faculty of Economics and Administrative Sciences Journal*, 39(COVID 19 Special Issue), 69-90.

- Ersoy, H., Gurbuz, A.O. & Fındıkçı Erdoğan, M. (2020). Effects of COVID-19 on Turkish Banking and finance sector, measures to be taken. Istanbul Commerce University Journal of Social Sciences COVID-19 Social Sciences Special Issue (Special Supplement), 19(37), 46-173
- Feng, J., Bao, Y., Wang, Y., Meng, S., Xia, J., & Zhang, Q. (2020). Coronavirus VS Market: Investment opportunities lies underneath the epidemic, SSRN: <a href="https://ssrn.com/abstract=3563059">https://ssrn.com/abstract=3563059</a>, Retrieved February 17, 2022.
- Fetzer, T., Hensel, L. Hermle, J., & Roth, C. (2020). Coronavirus perceptions and economic anxiety, <a href="https://arxiv.org/pdf/2003.03848">https://arxiv.org/pdf/2003.03848</a> .pdf, Retrieved February 17, 2022.
- Hatipoğlu, M., Uçkun, N. (2017). Risk and return relationship in developing country stock markets: The Example of 2008 Global Crisis. *Journal of Yasar University*, 12(46), 113-122.
- Heyden, K. J. & Heyden, T. (2020). Market reactions to the arrival and containment of Covid-19: An event study. *Finance Research Letters*, *38*, 101745. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.frl.2020.101745
- IMF (2020). <a href="https://www.imf.org/en/Topics/imf-and-covid19">https://www.imf.org/en/Topics/imf-and-covid19</a>, Retrieved February 13, 2022.
- Keleş, E. (2020). Short-term effects on COVID-19 and BIST 30 Index. *Marmara University Journal of Economics and Administrative Sciences*, 42(1), 91-105.
  - https://doi.org/10.14780/muiibd.763962
- Kılıç, M. & Ayrıçay, Y. (2020). Modeling of volatility in selected BIST sub-sector indices with ARCH-GARCH Methods. *Journal of Accounting and Finance, 88,* 175-198. DOI: 10.25095/mufad.801413
- Kılıç, Y. (2020). Impact of COVID-19 (Coronavirus) on Borsa Istanbul. *Journal of Emerging Economies and Policy*, 5(1), 66-77.
- Kuzucu, S. (2022). An assessment of the Central Bank of the Republic of Turkey monetary policy against the COVID-19 Pandemic. *Doğuş University Journal COVID-19 Special Issue*, 23, 265-279. DOI: 10.31671/doujournal.1018858.
- MSCI, (2022). <a href="https://www.msci.com/end-of-day-data-country">https://www.msci.com/end-of-day-data-country</a>, Retrieved February 17, 2022.

- Loayza, N. V. & Pennings, S. (2020). *Macroeconomic* policy in the time of COVID19: A primer for developing countries. World Bank Group.
- McKibbin, W. & Fernando, R. (2020). *The global macroeconomic impacts of COVID-19: Seven Scenarios*. CAMA Working Paper, The Australian National University.
- Ölmez, U. & Ekinci, A. A. (2020). The effect of the Coronavirus (COVID-19) Epidemic on the stock market: BIST 100 Example. Journal of Economics, Policy and Financial Studies, COVID-19: Economic, Political and Financial Effects, 5(225), 225-239. DOI: 10.30784/epfad.811636
- Pandey, D. K. & Kumari, V. (2021). Event study on the reaction of the developed and emerging stock markets to the 2019-nCoV outbreak. *International Review of Economics and Finance*, 71, 467-483. doi:10.1016/j.iref.2020.09.014
- Perelman, M. (2008). *How to think about the crisis, Neoliberalism and the crisis.* 1st Edition. Kalkedon Publications.
- Rahman, M. L., Amin, A. & Al Mamun, M. A. (2021). The COVID-19 outbreak and stock market reactions: Evidence from Australia. *Finance Research Letters*, 38, 101832. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.frl.2020.101832.
- Saban, M. & Trabzon, O. (2021). The effects of the COVID-19 Pandemic on company performances in the aviation industry: The Example of Turkish Airlines. *International Review of Economics and Management*, 9(1), 64-79
- Sun, Y., Wu, M., Zeng, X., & Peng, Z. (2020). The Impact of COVID-19 on the Chinese stock exchange: Sentimental or substantial? *Finance*

- Research Letters, 38(2021), 1-13, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.frl.2020.101838.
- Şenol, Z. (2020). COVID-19 Crisis and financial markets. *IKSAD Publishing House*, p.75-124.
- Varlık, S. & Varlık, N. (2017). Volatility of Turkey's CDS premium. *Financial Political and Economic Commentaries*, 632, 9-17.
- Yan, H., Tu, A., Stuart, L. & Zhang, Q. (2020).

  Analysis of the effect of COVID-19 on the stock market and potential investing strategies. *Working article*. SSRN: <a href="https://ssrn.com/abstract=3563380">https://ssrn.com/abstract=3563380</a>, Retrieved February 19, 2022.
- Yıldız, M., Dağıdır, C., & Altınışık, E. Ö. (2022). The impact of COVID 19 on financial markets and investment preferences. *Çankırı Karatekin University Journal of Social Sciences Institute*, 13(1), 121-140.
- Yurttadur, M. (2022). The rffects of the COVID 19 Pandemic on the profitability of participation banks. *Nevşehir Hacı Bektaş Veli University Journal*, 11(4), 2285-2297.
- Zhang, D., Hu, M., & Ji, Q. (2020). Financial markets under the global pandemic of COVID-19. *Finance Research Letters*, 36, 101528. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.frl.2020.101528
- Zeren, F. & Hızarcı, A. E. (2020). The impact of COVID-19 Coronavirus on stock markets: Evidence from selected countries. *Bulletin of Accounting and Finance Reviews*, 3(1), 78-84.